

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**ANNEX I**

**SUMMARY OF PRODUCT CHARACTERISTICS**

▼ This medicinal product is subject to additional monitoring. This will allow quick identification of new safety information. Healthcare professionals are asked to report any suspected adverse reactions. See section 4.8 for how to report adverse reactions.

## 1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe  
Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen

## 2. QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE COMPOSITION

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe

Each 0.8 ml single dose pre-filled syringe contains 40 mg of adalimumab.

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen

Each 0.8 ml single dose pre-filled pen contains 40 mg of adalimumab.

Adalimumab is a recombinant human monoclonal antibody produced in Chinese Hamster Ovary cells.

For the full list of excipients, see section 6.1.

## 3. PHARMACEUTICAL FORM

Solution for injection (injection).

Clear, colourless solution.

## 4. CLINICAL PARTICULARS

### 4.1 Therapeutic indications

Rheumatoid arthritis

Kromeya in combination with methotrexate, is indicated for:

- the treatment of moderate to severe, active rheumatoid arthritis in adult patients when the response to disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs including methotrexate has been inadequate.
- the treatment of severe, active and progressive rheumatoid arthritis in adults not previously treated with methotrexate.

Kromeya can be given as monotherapy in case of intolerance to methotrexate or when continued treatment with methotrexate is inappropriate.

Adalimumab has been shown to reduce the rate of progression of joint damage as measured by X-ray and to improve physical function, when given in combination with methotrexate.

Juvenile idiopathic arthritis

*Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis*

Kromeya in combination with methotrexate is indicated for the treatment of active polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis, in patients from the age of 2 years who have had an inadequate response to one or more disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs (DMARDs). Kromeya can be given as monotherapy in case of intolerance to methotrexate or when continued treatment with methotrexate is inappropriate (for the efficacy in monotherapy see section 5.1). Adalimumab has not been studied in patients aged less than 2 years.

#### *Enthesitis-related arthritis*

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of active enthesitis-related arthritis in patients, 6 years of age and older, who have had an inadequate response to, or who are intolerant of, conventional therapy (see section 5.1).

#### Axial spondyloarthritis

##### *Ankylosing spondylitis (AS)*

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of adults with severe active ankylosing spondylitis who have had an inadequate response to conventional therapy.

##### *Axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS*

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of adults with severe axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS but with objective signs of inflammation by elevated CRP and/or MRI, who have had an inadequate response to, or are intolerant to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs.

#### Psoriatic arthritis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of active and progressive psoriatic arthritis in adults when the response to previous disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug therapy has been inadequate. Adalimumab has been shown to reduce the rate of progression of peripheral joint damage as measured by X-ray in patients with polyarticular symmetrical subtypes of the disease (see section 5.1) and to improve physical function.

#### Psoriasis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis in adult patients who are candidates for systemic therapy.

#### Paediatric plaque psoriasis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of severe chronic plaque psoriasis in children and adolescents from 4 years of age who have had an inadequate response to or are inappropriate candidates for topical therapy and phototherapies.

#### Crohn's disease

Kromeya is indicated for treatment of moderately to severely active Crohn's disease, in adult patients who have not responded despite a full and adequate course of therapy with a corticosteroid and/or an immunosuppressant; or who are intolerant to or have medical contraindications for such therapies.

#### Paediatric Crohn's disease

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of moderately to severely active Crohn's disease in paediatric patients (from 6 years of age) who have had an inadequate response to conventional therapy including primary nutrition therapy and a corticosteroid and/or an immunomodulator, or who are intolerant to or have contraindications for such therapies.

### Ulcerative colitis

Kromeya is indicated for treatment of moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis in adult patients who have had an inadequate response to conventional therapy including corticosteroids and 6-mercaptopurine (6-MP) or azathioprine (AZA), or who are intolerant to or have medical contraindications for such therapies.

### Uveitis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of non-infectious intermediate, posterior and panuveitis in adult patients who have had an inadequate response to corticosteroids, in patients in need of corticosteroid-sparing, or in whom corticosteroid treatment is inappropriate.

### Paediatric Uveitis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of paediatric chronic non-infectious anterior uveitis in patients from 2 years of age who have had an inadequate response to or are intolerant to conventional therapy, or in whom conventional therapy is inappropriate.

## **4.2 Posology and method of administration**

Kromeya treatment should be initiated and supervised by specialist physicians experienced in the diagnosis and treatment of conditions for which Kromeya is indicated. Ophthalmologists are advised to consult with an appropriate specialist before initiation of treatment with Kromeya (see section 4.4). Patients treated with Kromeya should be given the patient reminder card.

After proper training in injection technique, patients may self-inject with Kromeya if their physician determines that it is appropriate and with medical follow-up as necessary.

During treatment with Kromeya, other concomitant therapies (e.g. corticosteroids and/or immunomodulatory agents) should be optimised.

### Posology

#### *Rheumatoid arthritis*

The recommended dose of Kromeya for adult patients with rheumatoid arthritis is 40 mg adalimumab administered every other week as a single dose via subcutaneous injection. Methotrexate should be continued during treatment with Kromeya.

Glucocorticoids, salicylates, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, or analgesics can be continued during treatment with Kromeya. Regarding combination with disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs other than methotrexate see sections 4.4 and 5.1.

In monotherapy, some patients who experience a decrease in their response to Kromeya 40 mg every other week may benefit from an increase in dosage to 40 mg adalimumab every week or 80 mg every other week.

Available data suggest that the clinical response is usually achieved within 12 weeks of treatment. Continued therapy should be reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

### Dose interruption

There may be a need for dose interruption, for instance before surgery or if a serious infection occurs.

Available data suggest that re-introduction of adalimumab after discontinuation for 70 days or longer resulted in the same magnitudes of clinical response and similar safety profile as before dose interruption.

*Ankylosing spondylitis, axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS and psoriatic arthritis*

The recommended dose of Kromea for patients with ankylosing spondylitis, axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS and for patients with psoriatic arthritis is 40 mg adalimumab administered every other week as a single dose via subcutaneous injection.

Available data suggest that the clinical response is usually achieved within 12 weeks of treatment. Continued therapy should be reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

*Psoriasis*

The recommended dose of Kromea for adult patients is an initial dose of 80 mg administered subcutaneously, followed by 40 mg subcutaneously given every other week starting one week after the initial dose.

Continued therapy beyond 16 weeks should be carefully reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

Beyond 16 weeks, patients with inadequate response to Kromea 40 mg every other week may benefit from an increase in dosage to 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week. The benefits and risks of continued 40 mg weekly or 80 mg every other week therapy should be carefully reconsidered in a patient with an inadequate response after the increase in dosage (see section 5.1). If adequate response is achieved with 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week, the dosage may subsequently be reduced to 40 mg every other week.

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

*Crohn's disease*

The recommended Kromea induction dose regimen for adult patients with moderately to severely active Crohn's disease is 80 mg at week 0 followed by 40 mg at week 2. In case there is a need for a more rapid response to therapy, the regimen 160 mg at week 0 (given as four 40 mg injections in one day or as two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days), 80 mg at week 2 (given as two 40 mg injections in one day), can be used with the awareness that the risk for adverse events is higher during induction.

After induction treatment, the recommended dose is 40 mg every other week via subcutaneous injection. Alternatively, if a patient has stopped Kromea and signs and symptoms of disease recur, Kromea may be re-administered. There is little experience from re-administration after more than 8 weeks since the previous dose.

During maintenance treatment, corticosteroids may be tapered in accordance with clinical practice guidelines.

Some patients who experience decrease in their response to Kromea 40 mg every other week may benefit from an increase in dosage to 40 mg Kromea every week or 80 mg every other week.

Some patients who have not responded by week 4 may benefit from continued maintenance therapy through week 12. Continued therapy should be carefully reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### *Ulcerative colitis*

The recommended Kromea induction dose regimen for adult patients with moderate to severe ulcerative colitis is 160 mg at week 0 (given as four 40 mg injections in one day or as two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days) and 80 mg at week 2 (given as two 40 mg injections in one day). After induction treatment, the recommended dose is 40 mg every other week via subcutaneous injection.

During maintenance treatment, corticosteroids may be tapered in accordance with clinical practice guidelines.

Some patients who experience decrease in their response to Kromea 40 mg every other week may benefit from an increase in dosage to 40 mg Kromea every week or 80 mg every other week.

Available data suggest that clinical response is usually achieved within 2-8 weeks of treatment. Kromea therapy should not be continued in patients failing to respond within this time period.

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### *Uveitis*

The recommended dose of Kromea for adult patients with uveitis is an initial dose of 80 mg, followed by 40 mg given every other week starting one week after the initial dose. There is limited experience in the initiation of treatment with adalimumab alone. Treatment with Kromea can be initiated in combination with corticosteroids and/or with other non-biologic immunomodulatory agents. Concomitant corticosteroids may be tapered in accordance with clinical practice starting two weeks after initiating treatment with Kromea.

It is recommended that the benefit and risk of continued long-term treatment should be evaluated on a yearly basis (see section 5.1).

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Special populations

##### *Elderly*

No dose adjustment is required.

##### *Renal and/or hepatic impairment*

Adalimumab has not been studied in these patient populations. No dose recommendations can be made.

##### *Paediatric population*

##### Juvenile idiopathic arthritis

Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis from 2 years of age

The recommended dose of Kromea for patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis from 2 years of age is based on body weight (Table 1). Kromea is administered every other week via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 1. Kromea dose for patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
10 kg to < 30 kg	20 mg every other week
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week

Available data suggest that clinical response is usually achieved within 12 weeks of treatment. Continued therapy should be carefully reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in patients aged less than 2 years for this indication.

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Enthesitis-related arthritis

The recommended dose of Kromea for patients with enthesitis-related arthritis from 6 years of age is based on body weight (Table 2). Kromea is administered every other week via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 2. Kromea dose for patients with enthesitis-related arthritis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
15 kg to < 30 kg	20 mg every other week
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week

Adalimumab has not been studied in patients with enthesitis-related arthritis aged less than 6 years.

Kromea may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Paediatric plaque psoriasis

The recommended Kromea dose for patients with plaque psoriasis from 4 to 17 years of age is based on body weight (Table 3). Kromea is administered via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 3. Kromea dose for paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
15 kg to < 30 kg	Initial dose of 20 mg, followed by 20 mg given every other week starting one week after the initial dose
≥ 30 kg	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 40 mg given every other week starting one week after the initial dose

Continued therapy beyond 16 weeks should be carefully considered in a patient not responding within this time period.

If retreatment with Kromea is indicated, the above guidance on dose and treatment duration should be followed.

The safety of adalimumab in paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis has been assessed for a mean of 13 months.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in children aged less than 4 years for this indication.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Paediatric Crohn's disease

The recommended dose of Kromeya for patients with Crohn's disease from 6 to 17 years of age is based on body weight (Table 4). Kromeya is administered via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 4. Kromeya dose for paediatric patients with Crohn's disease**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Induction dose</b>	<b>Maintenance dose starting at week 4</b>
< 40 kg	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 40 mg at week 0 and 20 mg at week 2</li> </ul> <p>In case there is a need for a more rapid response to therapy with the awareness that the risk for adverse events may be higher with use of the higher induction dose, the following dose may be used:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2</li> </ul>	20 mg every other week
≥ 40 kg	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2</li> </ul> <p>In case there is a need for a more rapid response to therapy with the awareness that the risk for adverse events may be higher with use of the higher induction dose, the following dose may be used:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2</li> </ul>	40 mg every other week

Patients who experience insufficient response may benefit from an increase in dosage:

- < 40 kg: 20 mg every week
- ≥ 40 kg: 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week

Continued therapy should be carefully considered in a subject not responding by week 12.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in children aged less than 6 years for this indication.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Paediatric Uveitis

The recommended dose of Kromeya for paediatric patients with uveitis from 2 years of age is based on body weight (Table 5). Kromeya is administered via subcutaneous injection.

In paediatric uveitis, there is no experience in the treatment with adalimumab without concomitant treatment with methotrexate.

**Table 5. Kromeya dose for paediatric patients with uveitis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
< 30 kg	20 mg every other week in combination with methotrexate
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week in combination with methotrexate

When Kromeya therapy is initiated, a loading dose of 40 mg for patients < 30 kg or 80 mg for patients ≥ 30 kg may be administered one week prior to the start of maintenance therapy. No clinical data are available on the use of an adalimumab loading dose in children < 6 years of age (see section 5.2).



There is no relevant use of KromeYA in children aged less than 2 years in this indication.

It is recommended that the benefit and risk of continued long-term treatment should be evaluated on a yearly basis (see section 5.1).

KromeYA may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### Paediatric ulcerative colitis

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab in children aged 4-17 years have not yet been established. No data are available. There is no relevant use of adalimumab in children aged less than 4 years for this indication.

#### Psoriatic arthritis and axial spondyloarthritis including ankylosing spondylitis

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in the paediatric population for the indications of ankylosing spondylitis and psoriatic arthritis.

#### Method of administration

KromeYA is administered by subcutaneous injection. Full instructions for use are provided in the package leaflet.

KromeYA is available in other presentations.

### **4.3 Contraindications**

Hypersensitivity to the active substance or to any of the excipients listed in section 6.1.

Active tuberculosis or other severe infections such as sepsis, and opportunistic infections (see section 4.4).

Moderate to severe heart failure (NYHA class III/IV) (see section 4.4).

### **4.4 Special warnings and precautions for use**

#### Traceability

In order to improve traceability of biological medicinal products, the name and the batch number of the administered product should be clearly recorded.

#### Infections

Patients taking TNF-antagonists are more susceptible to serious infections. Impaired lung function may increase the risk for developing infections. Patients must therefore be monitored closely for infections, including tuberculosis, before, during and after treatment with KromeYA. Because the elimination of adalimumab may take up to four months, monitoring should be continued throughout this period.

Treatment with KromeYA should not be initiated in patients with active infections including chronic or localised infections until infections are controlled. In patients who have been exposed to tuberculosis and patients who have travelled in areas of high risk of tuberculosis or endemic mycoses, such as histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, or blastomycosis, the risk and benefits of treatment with KromeYA should be considered prior to initiating therapy (see *Other opportunistic infections*).

Patients who develop a new infection while undergoing treatment with Kromea, should be monitored closely and undergo a complete diagnostic evaluation. Administration of Kromea should be discontinued if a patient develops a new serious infection or sepsis, and appropriate antimicrobial or antifungal therapy should be initiated until the infection is controlled. Physicians should exercise caution when considering the use of Kromea in patients with a history of recurring infection or with underlying conditions which may predispose patients to infections, including the use of concomitant immunosuppressive medications.

### *Serious infections*

Serious infections including sepsis, due to bacterial, mycobacterial, invasive fungal, parasitic, viral, or other opportunistic infections such as listeriosis, legionellosis and pneumocystis have been reported in patients receiving adalimumab.

Other serious infections seen in clinical trials include pneumonia, pyelonephritis, septic arthritis and septicaemia. Hospitalisation or fatal outcomes associated with infections have been reported.

### *Tuberculosis*

Tuberculosis, including reactivation and new onset of tuberculosis, has been reported in patients receiving adalimumab. Reports included cases of pulmonary and extra-pulmonary (i.e. disseminated) tuberculosis.

Before initiation of therapy with Kromea, all patients must be evaluated for both active or inactive ("latent") tuberculosis infection. This evaluation should include a detailed medical assessment of patient history of tuberculosis or possible previous exposure to people with active tuberculosis and previous and/or current immunosuppressive therapy. Appropriate screening tests (i.e. tuberculin skin test and chest X-ray) should be performed in all patients (local recommendations may apply). It is recommended that the conduct and results of these tests are recorded in the patient reminder card. Prescribers are reminded of the risk of false negative tuberculin skin test results, especially in patients who are severely ill or immunocompromised.

If active tuberculosis is diagnosed, Kromea therapy must not be initiated (see section 4.3).

In all situations described below, the benefit/risk balance of therapy should be very carefully considered.

If latent tuberculosis is suspected, a physician with expertise in the treatment of tuberculosis should be consulted.

If latent tuberculosis is diagnosed, appropriate treatment must be started with anti-tuberculosis prophylaxis treatment before the initiation of Kromea, and in accordance with local recommendations.

Use of anti-tuberculosis prophylaxis treatment should also be considered before the initiation of Kromea in patients with several or significant risk factors for tuberculosis despite a negative test for tuberculosis and in patients with a past history of latent or active tuberculosis in whom an adequate course of treatment cannot be confirmed.

Despite prophylactic treatment for tuberculosis, cases of reactivated tuberculosis have occurred in patients treated with adalimumab. Some patients who have been successfully treated for active tuberculosis have redeveloped tuberculosis while being treated with adalimumab.

Patients should be instructed to seek medical advice if signs/symptoms suggestive of a tuberculosis infection (e.g. persistent cough, wasting/weight loss, low grade fever, listlessness) occur during or after therapy with Kromeya.

#### *Other opportunistic infections*

Opportunistic infections, including invasive fungal infections have been observed in patients receiving adalimumab. These infections have not consistently been recognised in patients taking TNF-antagonists and this has resulted in delays in appropriate treatment, sometimes resulting in fatal outcomes.

For patients who develop the signs and symptoms such as fever, malaise, weight loss, sweats, cough, dyspnoea, and/or pulmonary infiltrates or other serious systemic illness with or without concomitant shock an invasive fungal infection should be suspected and administration of Kromeya should be promptly discontinued. Diagnosis and administration of empiric antifungal therapy in these patients should be made in consultation with a physician with expertise in the care of patients with invasive fungal infections.

#### Hepatitis B reactivation

Reactivation of hepatitis B has occurred in patients receiving a TNF-antagonist including adalimumab, who are chronic carriers of this virus (i.e. surface antigen positive). Some cases have had a fatal outcome. Patients should be tested for HBV infection before initiating treatment with Kromeya. For patients who test positive for hepatitis B infection, consultation with a physician with expertise in the treatment of hepatitis B is recommended.

Carriers of HBV who require treatment with Kromeya should be closely monitored for signs and symptoms of active HBV infection throughout therapy and for several months following termination of therapy. Adequate data from treating patients who are carriers of HBV with anti-viral therapy in conjunction with TNF-antagonist therapy to prevent HBV reactivation are not available. In patients who develop HBV reactivation, Kromeya should be stopped and effective anti-viral therapy with appropriate supportive treatment should be initiated.

#### Neurological events

TNF-antagonists including adalimumab have been associated in rare instances with new onset or exacerbation of clinical symptoms and/or radiographic evidence of central nervous system demyelinating disease including multiple sclerosis and optic neuritis, and peripheral demyelinating disease, including Guillain-Barré syndrome. Prescribers should exercise caution in considering the use of Kromeya in patients with pre-existing or recent-onset central or peripheral nervous system demyelinating disorders; discontinuation of Kromeya should be considered if any of these disorders develop. There is a known association between intermediate uveitis and central demyelinating disorders. Neurologic evaluation should be performed in patients with non-infectious intermediate uveitis prior to the initiation of Kromeya therapy and regularly during treatment to assess for pre-existing or developing central demyelinating disorders.

#### Allergic reactions

Serious allergic reactions associated with adalimumab were rare during clinical trials. Non-serious allergic reactions associated with adalimumab were uncommon during clinical trials. Reports of serious allergic reactions including anaphylaxis have been received following adalimumab administration. If an anaphylactic reaction or other serious allergic reaction occurs, administration of Kromeya should be discontinued immediately and appropriate therapy initiated.

#### Immunosuppression

In a study of 64 patients with rheumatoid arthritis that were treated with adalimumab, there was no evidence of depression of delayed-type hypersensitivity, depression of immunoglobulin levels, or change in enumeration of effector T-, B-, NK-cells, monocyte/macrophages, and neutrophils.

#### Malignancies and lymphoproliferative disorders

In the controlled portions of clinical trials of TNF-antagonists, more cases of malignancies including lymphoma have been observed among patients receiving a TNF-antagonist compared with control patients. However, the occurrence was rare. In the post marketing setting, cases of leukaemia have been reported in patients treated with a TNF-antagonist. There is an increased background risk for lymphoma and leukaemia in rheumatoid arthritis patients with long-standing, highly active, inflammatory disease, which complicates the risk estimation. With the current knowledge, a possible risk for the development of lymphomas, leukaemia, and other malignancies in patients treated with a TNF-antagonist cannot be excluded.

Malignancies, some fatal, have been reported among children, adolescents and young adults (up to 22 years of age) treated with TNF-antagonists (initiation of therapy  $\leq$  18 years of age), including adalimumab in the post marketing setting. Approximately half the cases were lymphomas. The other cases represented a variety of different malignancies and included rare malignancies usually associated with immunosuppression. A risk for the development of malignancies in children and adolescents treated with TNF-antagonists cannot be excluded.

Rare postmarketing cases of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma have been identified in patients treated with adalimumab. This rare type of T-cell lymphoma has a very aggressive disease course and is usually fatal. Some of these hepatosplenic T-cell lymphomas with adalimumab have occurred in young adult patients on concomitant treatment with azathioprine or 6-mercaptopurine used for inflammatory bowel disease. The potential risk with the combination of azathioprine or 6-mercaptopurine and adalimumab should be carefully considered. A risk for the development of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma in patients treated with Kromea cannot be excluded (see section 4.8).

No studies have been conducted that include patients with a history of malignancy or in whom treatment with adalimumab is continued following development of malignancy. Thus additional caution should be exercised in considering Kromea treatment of these patients (see section 4.8).

All patients, and in particular patients with a medical history of extensive immunosuppressant therapy or psoriasis patients with a history of PUVA treatment should be examined for the presence of non-melanoma skin cancer prior to and during treatment with Kromea. Melanoma and Merkel cell carcinoma have also been reported in patients treated with TNF-antagonists including adalimumab (see section 4.8).

In an exploratory clinical trial evaluating the use of another TNF-antagonist, infliximab, in patients with moderate to severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), more malignancies, mostly in the lung or head and neck, were reported in infliximab-treated patients compared with control patients. All patients had a history of heavy smoking. Therefore, caution should be exercised when using any TNF-antagonist in COPD patients, as well as in patients with increased risk for malignancy due to heavy smoking.

With current data it is not known if adalimumab treatment influences the risk for developing dysplasia or colon cancer. All patients with ulcerative colitis who are at increased risk for dysplasia or colon carcinoma (for example, patients with long-standing ulcerative colitis or primary sclerosing cholangitis), or who had a prior history of dysplasia or colon carcinoma should be screened for dysplasia at regular intervals before therapy and throughout their disease course. This evaluation should include colonoscopy and biopsies per local recommendations.

### Haematologic reactions

Rare reports of pancytopenia including aplastic anaemia have been reported with TNF-antagonists. Adverse events of the haematologic system, including medically significant cytopenia (e.g. thrombocytopenia, leucopenia) have been reported with adalimumab. All patients should be advised to seek immediate medical attention if they develop signs and symptoms suggestive of blood dyscrasias (e.g. persistent fever, bruising, bleeding, pallor) while on Kromea. Discontinuation of Kromea therapy should be considered in patients with confirmed significant haematologic abnormalities.

### Vaccinations

Similar antibody responses to the standard 23-valent pneumococcal vaccine and the influenza trivalent virus vaccination were observed in a study in 226 adult subjects with rheumatoid arthritis who were treated with adalimumab or placebo. No data are available on the secondary transmission of infection by live vaccines in patients receiving adalimumab.

It is recommended that paediatric patients, if possible, be brought up to date with all immunisations in agreement with current immunisation guidelines prior to initiating adalimumab therapy.

Patients on adalimumab may receive concurrent vaccinations, except for live vaccines. Administration of live vaccines (e.g., BCG vaccine) to infants exposed to adalimumab in utero is not recommended for 5 months following the mother's last adalimumab injection during pregnancy.

### Congestive heart failure

In a clinical trial with another TNF-antagonist worsening congestive heart failure and increased mortality due to congestive heart failure have been observed. Cases of worsening congestive heart failure have also been reported in patients receiving adalimumab. Kromea should be used with caution in patients with mild heart failure (NYHA class I/II). Kromea is contraindicated in moderate to severe heart failure (see section 4.3). Treatment with Kromea must be discontinued in patients who develop new or worsening symptoms of congestive heart failure.

### Autoimmune processes

Treatment with Kromea may result in the formation of autoimmune antibodies. The impact of long-term treatment with adalimumab on the development of autoimmune diseases is unknown. If a patient develops symptoms suggestive of a lupus-like syndrome following treatment with Kromea and is positive for antibodies against double-stranded DNA, further treatment with Kromea should not be given (see section 4.8).

### Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists

Serious infections were seen in clinical studies with concurrent use of anakinra and another TNF-antagonist, etanercept, with no added clinical benefit compared to etanercept alone. Because of the nature of the adverse events seen with the combination of etanercept and anakinra therapy, similar toxicities may also result from the combination of anakinra and other TNF-antagonists. Therefore, the combination of adalimumab and anakinra is not recommended. (See section 4.5).

Concomitant administration of adalimumab with other biologic DMARDs (e.g. anakinra and abatacept) or other TNF-antagonists is not recommended based upon the possible increased risk for infections, including serious infections and other potential pharmacological interactions. (See section 4.5).

### Surgery

There is limited safety experience of surgical procedures in patients treated with adalimumab. The long half-life of adalimumab should be taken into consideration if a surgical procedure is planned. A patient who requires surgery while on Kromea should be closely monitored for infections, and appropriate actions should be taken. There is limited safety experience in patients undergoing arthroplasty while receiving adalimumab.

#### Small bowel obstruction

Failure to respond to treatment for Crohn's disease may indicate the presence of fixed fibrotic stricture that may require surgical treatment. Available data suggest that adalimumab does not worsen or cause strictures.

#### Elderly

The frequency of serious infections among adalimumab treated subjects over 65 years of age (3.7%) was higher than for those under 65 years of age (1.5%). Some of those had a fatal outcome. Particular attention regarding the risk for infection should be paid when treating the elderly.

#### Paediatric population

See Vaccinations above.

#### Excipients with known effects

This medicinal product contains less than 1 mmol of sodium (23 mg) per 0.8 ml dose, i.e. essentially 'sodium-free'.

### **4.5 Interaction with other medicinal products and other forms of interaction**

Adalimumab has been studied in rheumatoid arthritis, polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and psoriatic arthritis patients taking adalimumab as monotherapy and those taking concomitant methotrexate. Antibody formation was lower when adalimumab was given together with methotrexate in comparison with use as monotherapy. Administration of adalimumab without methotrexate resulted in increased formation of antibodies, increased clearance and reduced efficacy of adalimumab (see section 5.1).

The combination of Kromea and anakinra is not recommended (see section 4.4 "Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists").

The combination of Kromea and abatacept is not recommended (see section 4.4 "Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists").

### **4.6 Fertility, pregnancy and lactation**

#### Women of child bearing potential

Women of childbearing potential should consider the use of adequate contraception to prevent pregnancy and continue its use for at least five months after the last Kromea treatment.

#### Pregnancy

A large number (approximately 2100) of prospectively collected pregnancies exposed to adalimumab resulting in live birth with known outcomes, including more than 1500 exposed during the first trimester, does not indicate an increase in the rate of malformation in the newborn.

In a prospective cohort registry, 257 women with rheumatoid arthritis (RA) or Crohn's disease (CD) treated with adalimumab at least during the first trimester and 120 women with RA or CD not treated

with adalimumab were enrolled. The primary endpoint was the birth prevalence of major birth defects. The rate of pregnancies ending with at least one live born infant with a major birth defect was 6/69 (8.7%) in the adalimumab-treated women with RA and 5/74 (6.8%) in the untreated women with RA (unadjusted OR 1.31, 95% CI 0.38-4.52) and 16/152 (10.5%) in the adalimumab-treated women with CD and 3/32 (9.4%) in the untreated women with CD (unadjusted OR 1.14, 95% CI 0.31-4.16). The adjusted OR (accounting for baseline differences) was 1.10 (95% CI 0.45-2.73) with RA and CD combined. There were no distinct differences between adalimumab-treated and untreated women for the secondary endpoints spontaneous abortions, minor birth defects, preterm delivery, birth size and serious or opportunistic infections and no stillbirths or malignancies were reported. The interpretation of data may be impacted due to methodological limitations of the study, including small sample size and non-randomized design.

In a developmental toxicity study conducted in monkeys, there was no indication of maternal toxicity, embryotoxicity or teratogenicity. Preclinical data on postnatal toxicity of adalimumab are not available (see section 5.3).

Due to its inhibition of TNF $\alpha$ , adalimumab administered during pregnancy could affect normal immune responses in the newborn. Adalimumab should only be used during pregnancy if clearly needed.

Adalimumab may cross the placenta into the serum of infants born to women treated with adalimumab during pregnancy. Consequently, these infants may be at increased risk for infection. Administration of live vaccines (e.g., BCG vaccine) to infants exposed to adalimumab *in utero* is not recommended for 5 months following the mother's last adalimumab injection during pregnancy.

#### Breast-feeding

Limited information from the published literature indicates that adalimumab is excreted in breast milk at very low concentrations with the presence of adalimumab in human milk at concentrations of 0.1% to 1% of the maternal serum level. Given orally, immunoglobulin G proteins undergo intestinal proteolysis and have poor bioavailability. No effects on the breastfed newborns/infants are anticipated. Consequently, Kromea can be used during breast-feeding.

#### Fertility

Preclinical data on fertility effects of adalimumab are not available.

#### **4.7 Effects on ability to drive and use machines**

Kromea may have a minor influence on the ability to drive and use machines. Vertigo and visual impairment may occur following administration of Kromea (see section 4.8).

#### **4.8 Undesirable effects**

Clinical studies in patients suffering hidradenitis suppurativa in this section are merely included for public health reasons. However, please note that Kromea is neither intended nor authorized for treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa.

#### Summary of the safety profile

Adalimumab was studied in 9,506 patients in pivotal controlled and open label trials for up to 60 months or more. These trials included rheumatoid arthritis patients with short term and long standing disease, juvenile idiopathic arthritis (polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis) as well as axial spondyloarthritis (ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS), psoriatic arthritis, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, psoriasis,

hidradenitis suppurativa and uveitis patients. The pivotal controlled studies involved 6,089 patients receiving adalimumab and 3,801 patients receiving placebo or active comparator during the controlled period.

The proportion of patients who discontinued treatment due to adverse events during the double-blind, controlled portion of pivotal studies was 5.9% for patients taking adalimumab and 5.4% for control treated patients.

The most commonly reported adverse reactions are infections (such as nasopharyngitis, upper respiratory tract infection and sinusitis), injection site reactions (erythema, itching, haemorrhage, pain or swelling), headache and musculoskeletal pain.

Serious adverse reactions have been reported for adalimumab. TNF-antagonists, such as adalimumab affect the immune system and their use may affect the body's defence against infection and cancer.

Fatal and life-threatening infections (including sepsis, opportunistic infections and TB), HBV reactivation and various malignancies (including leukaemia, lymphoma and HSTCL) have also been reported with use of adalimumab.

Serious haematological, neurological and autoimmune reactions have also been reported. These include rare reports of pancytopenia, aplastic anaemia, central and peripheral demyelinating events and reports of lupus, lupus-related conditions and Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

#### Paediatric population

In general, the adverse events in paediatric patients were similar in frequency and type to those seen in adult patients.

#### Tabulated list of adverse reactions

The following list of adverse reactions is based on experience from clinical trials and on postmarketing experience and are displayed by system organ class and frequency in Table 6 below: very common ( $\geq 1/10$ ); common ( $\geq 1/100$  to  $< 1/10$ ); uncommon ( $\geq 1/1,000$  to  $< 1/100$ ); rare ( $\geq 1/10,000$  to  $< 1/1,000$ ); and not known (cannot be estimated from the available data). Within each frequency grouping, undesirable effects are presented in order of decreasing seriousness. The highest frequency seen among the various indications has been included. An asterisk (\*) appears in the System Organ Class (SOC) column if further information is found elsewhere in sections 4.3, 4.4 and 4.8.

**Table 6**  
**Undesirable effects**

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
Infections and infestations*	Very common	Respiratory tract infections (including lower and upper respiratory tract infection, pneumonia, sinusitis, pharyngitis, nasopharyngitis and pneumonia herpes viral)
	Common	Systemic infections (including sepsis, candidiasis and influenza), intestinal infections (including gastroenteritis viral),



<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
		skin and soft tissue infections (including paronychia, cellulitis, impetigo, necrotising fasciitis and herpes zoster), ear infections, oral infections (including herpes simplex, oral herpes and tooth infections), reproductive tract infections (including vulvovaginal mycotic infection), urinary tract infections (including pyelonephritis), fungal infections, joint infections
	Uncommon	Neurological infections (including viral meningitis), opportunistic infections and tuberculosis (including coccidioidomycosis, histoplasmosis and mycobacterium avium complex infection), bacterial infections, eye infections, diverticulitis <sup>1)</sup>
Neoplasms benign, malignant and unspecified (including cysts and polyps)*	Common	Skin cancer excluding melanoma (including basal cell carcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma), benign neoplasm
	Uncommon	Lymphoma**, solid organ neoplasm (including breast cancer, lung neoplasm and thyroid neoplasm), melanoma**
	Rare	Leukaemia <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma <sup>1)</sup> , Merkel cell carcinoma (neuroendocrine carcinoma of the skin) <sup>1)</sup>
Blood and lymphatic system disorders*	Very common	Leucopaenia (including neutropaenia and agranulocytosis), anaemia
	Common	Leucocytosis, thrombocytopenia
	Uncommon	Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
	Rare	Pancytopenia
Immune system disorders*	Common	Hypersensitivity, allergies (including seasonal allergy)
	Uncommon	Sarcoidosis <sup>1)</sup> , vasculitis
	Rare	Anaphylaxis <sup>1)</sup>
Metabolism and nutrition disorders	Very common	Lipids increased
	Common	Hypokalaemia, uric acid increased, blood sodium abnormal, hypocalcaemia, hyperglycaemia, hypophosphataemia, dehydration
Psychiatric disorders	Common	Mood alterations (including depression), anxiety, insomnia
Nervous system disorders*	Very common	Headache
	Common	Paraesthesias (including hypoaesthesia), migraine, nerve root compression
	Uncommon	Cerebrovascular accident <sup>1)</sup> , tremor, neuropathy
	Rare	Multiple sclerosis, demyelinating disorders (e.g. optic neuritis, Guillain-Barré syndrome) <sup>1)</sup>
Eye disorders	Common	Visual impairment, conjunctivitis, blepharitis, eye swelling
	Uncommon	Diplopia

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
Ear and labyrinth disorders	Common	Vertigo
	Uncommon	Deafness, tinnitus
Cardiac disorders*	Common	Tachycardia
	Uncommon	Myocardial infarction <sup>1)</sup> , arrhythmia, congestive heart failure
	Rare	Cardiac arrest
Vascular disorders	Common	Hypertension, flushing, haematoma
	Uncommon	Aortic aneurysm, vascular arterial occlusion, thrombophlebitis
Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders*	Common	Asthma, dyspnoea, cough
	Uncommon	Pulmonary embolism <sup>1)</sup> , interstitial lung disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pneumonitis, pleural effusion <sup>1)</sup>
	Rare	Pulmonary fibrosis <sup>1)</sup>
Gastrointestinal disorders	Very common	Abdominal pain, nausea and vomiting
	Common	GI haemorrhage, dyspepsia, gastroesophageal reflux disease, sicca syndrome
	Uncommon	Pancreatitis, dysphagia, face oedema

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
	Rare	Intestinal perforation <sup>1)</sup>
Hepatobiliary disorders*	Very Common	Elevated liver enzymes
	Uncommon	Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, hepatic steatosis, bilirubin increased
	Rare	Hepatitis, reactivation of hepatitis B <sup>1)</sup> , autoimmune hepatitis <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Liver failure <sup>1)</sup>
Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders	Very Common	Rash (including exfoliative rash)
	Common	Worsening or new onset of psoriasis (including palmoplantar pustular psoriasis) <sup>1)</sup> , urticaria, bruising (including purpura), dermatitis (including eczema), onychoclasia, hyperhidrosis, alopecia <sup>1)</sup> , pruritus
	Uncommon	Night sweats, scar
	Rare	Erythema multiforme <sup>1)</sup> , Stevens-Johnson syndrome <sup>1)</sup> , angioedema <sup>1)</sup> , cutaneous vasculitis <sup>1)</sup> , lichenoid skin reaction <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Worsening of symptoms of dermatomyositis <sup>1)</sup>
Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders	Very common	Musculoskeletal pain
	Common	Muscle spasms (including blood creatine phosphokinase increased)
	Uncommon	Rhabdomyolysis, systemic lupus erythematosus

System Organ Class	Frequency	Adverse reaction
	Rare	Lupus-like syndrome <sup>1)</sup>
Renal and urinary disorders	Common	Renal impairment, haematuria
	Uncommon	Nocturia
Reproductive system and breast disorders	Uncommon	Erectile dysfunction
General disorders and administration site conditions*	Very Common	Injection site reaction (including injection site erythema)
	Common	Chest pain, oedema, pyrexia <sup>1)</sup>
	Uncommon	Inflammation
Investigations*	Common	Coagulation and bleeding disorders (including activated partial thromboplastin time prolonged), autoantibody test positive (including double stranded DNA antibody), blood lactate dehydrogenase increased
Injury, poisoning and procedural complications	Common	Impaired healing

\* further information is found elsewhere in sections 4.3, 4.4 and 4.8

\*\* including open label extension studies

<sup>1)</sup> including spontaneous reporting data

### Hidradenitis suppurativa

The safety profile for patients with HS treated with adalimumab weekly was consistent with the known safety profile of adalimumab.

### Uveitis

The safety profile for patients with uveitis treated with adalimumab every other week was consistent with the known safety profile of adalimumab.

### Description of selected adverse reactions

#### *Injection site reactions*

In the pivotal controlled trials in adults and children, 12.9% of patients treated with adalimumab developed injection site reactions (erythema and/or itching, haemorrhage, pain or swelling), compared to 7.2% of patients receiving placebo or active control. Injection site reactions generally did not necessitate discontinuation of the medicinal product.

## *Infections*

In the pivotal controlled trials in adults and children, the rate of infection was 1.51 per patient year in the adalimumab treated patients and 1.46 per patient year in the placebo and active control-treated patients. The infections consisted primarily of nasopharyngitis, upper respiratory tract infection, and sinusitis. Most patients continued on adalimumab after the infection resolved.

The incidence of serious infections was 0.04 per patient year in adalimumab treated patients and 0.03 per patient year in placebo and active control-treated patients.

In controlled and open label adult and paediatric studies with adalimumab, serious infections (including fatal infections, which occurred rarely) have been reported, which include reports of tuberculosis (including miliary and extra-pulmonary locations) and invasive opportunistic infections (e.g. disseminated or extrapulmonary histoplasmosis, blastomycosis, coccidioidomycosis, pneumocystis, candidiasis, aspergillosis and listeriosis). Most of the cases of tuberculosis occurred within the first eight months after initiation of therapy and may reflect recrudescence of latent disease.

## *Malignancies and lymphoproliferative disorders*

No malignancies were observed in 249 paediatric patients with an exposure of 655.6 patient years during adalimumab trials in patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis (polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis). In addition, no malignancies were observed in 192 paediatric patients with an exposure of 498.1 patient years during adalimumab trials in paediatric patients with Crohn's disease. No malignancies were observed in 77 paediatric patients with an exposure of 80.0 patient years during an adalimumab trial in paediatric patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. No malignancies were observed in 60 paediatric patients with an exposure of 58.4 patient years during an adalimumab trial in paediatric patients with uveitis.

During the controlled portions of pivotal adalimumab trials in adults of at least 12 weeks in duration in patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS, psoriatic arthritis, psoriasis, hidradenitis suppurativa, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis and uveitis, malignancies, other than lymphoma and non-melanoma skin cancer, were observed at a rate (95% confidence interval) of 6.8 (4.4, 10.5) per 1,000 patient-years among 5,291 adalimumab treated patients *versus* a rate of 6.3 (3.4, 11.8) per 1,000 patient-years among 3,444 control patients (median duration of treatment was 4.0 months for adalimumab and 3.8 months for control-treated patients). The rate (95% confidence interval) of non-melanoma skin cancers was 8.8 (6.0, 13.0) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 3.2 (1.3, 7.6) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients. Of these skin cancers, squamous cell carcinomas occurred at rates (95% confidence interval) of 2.7 (1.4, 5.4) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6 (0.1, 4.5) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients. The rate (95% confidence interval) of lymphomas was 0.7 (0.2, 2.7) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6 (0.1, 4.5) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients.

When combining controlled portions of these trials and ongoing and completed open label extension studies with a median duration of approximately 3.3 years including 6,427 patients and over 26,439 patient-years of therapy, the observed rate of malignancies, other than lymphoma and non-melanoma skin cancers is approximately 8.5 per 1,000 patient years. The observed rate of non-melanoma skin cancers is approximately 9.6 per 1,000 patient years, and the observed rate of lymphomas is approximately 1.3 per 1,000 patient years.

In post-marketing experience from January 2003 to December 2010, predominantly in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, the reported rate of malignancies is approximately 2.7 per 1,000 patient treatment years. The reported rates for non-melanoma skin cancers and lymphomas are approximately 0.2 and 0.3 per 1,000 patient treatment years, respectively (see section 4.4).

Rare post-marketing cases of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma have been reported in patients treated with adalimumab (see section 4.4).

#### *Autoantibodies*

Patients had serum samples tested for autoantibodies at multiple time points in rheumatoid arthritis studies I - V. In these trials, 11.9% of patients treated with adalimumab and 8.1% of placebo and active control – treated patients that had negative baseline anti-nuclear antibody titres reported positive titres at week 24. Two patients out of 3,441 treated with adalimumab in all rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis studies developed clinical signs suggestive of new-onset lupus-like syndrome. The patients improved following discontinuation of therapy. No patients developed lupus nephritis or central nervous system symptoms.

#### *Hepato-biliary events*

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis with a control period duration ranging from 4 to 104 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 3.7% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.6% of control-treated patients.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis who were 4 to 17 years and enthesitis-related arthritis who were 6 to 17 years, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 6.1% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.3% of control-treated patients. Most ALT elevations occurred with concomitant methotrexate use. No ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis who were 2 to <4 years.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis with a control period ranging from 4 to 52 weeks. ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 0.9% of adalimumab-treated patients and 0.9% of control-treated patients.

In the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in patients with paediatric Crohn's disease which evaluated efficacy and safety of two body weight adjusted maintenance dose regimens following body weight adjusted induction therapy up to 52 weeks of treatment, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 2.6% (5/192) of patients of whom 4 were receiving concomitant immunosuppressants at baseline.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with plaque psoriasis with a control period duration ranging from 12 to 24 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 1.8% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.8% of control-treated patients.

No ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  X ULN occurred in the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis.

In controlled trials of adalimumab (initial doses of 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2, followed by 40 mg every week starting at week 4), in patients with hidradenitis suppurativa with a control period duration ranging from 12 to 16 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 0.3% of adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6% of control-treated patients.

In controlled trials of adalimumab (initial doses of 80 mg at week 0 followed by 40 mg every other week starting at week 1) in adult patients with uveitis up to 80 weeks with a median exposure of 166.5 days and 105.0 days in Adalimumab-treated and control-treated patients, respectively, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 2.4% of adalimumab-treated patients and 2.4% of control-treated patients. Across all indications in clinical trials patients with raised ALT were asymptomatic and in most cases elevations were transient and resolved on continued treatment. However, there have also been post-marketing reports of liver failure as well as less severe liver disorders that may precede liver failure, such as hepatitis including autoimmune hepatitis in patients receiving adalimumab.

#### Concurrent treatment with azathioprine/6-mercaptopurine

In adult Crohn's disease studies, higher incidences of malignant and serious infection-related adverse events were seen with the combination of adalimumab and azathioprine/6-mercaptopurine compared with adalimumab alone.

#### Reporting of suspected adverse reactions

Reporting suspected adverse reactions after authorisation of the medicinal product is important. It allows continued monitoring of the benefit/risk balance of the medicinal product. Healthcare professionals are asked to report any suspected adverse reactions via the national reporting system listed in [Appendix V](#).

#### **4.9 Overdose**

No dose-limiting toxicity was observed during clinical trials. The highest dose level evaluated has been multiple intravenous doses of 10 mg/kg, which is approximately 15 times the recommended dose.

### **5. PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES**

#### **5.1 Pharmacodynamic properties**

Pharmacotherapeutic group: Immunosuppressants, Tumour Necrosis Factor alpha (TNF- $\alpha$ ) inhibitors, ATC code: L04AB04

Kromea is a biosimilar medicinal product. Detailed information is available on the website of the European Medicines Agency <http://www.ema.europa.eu>.

#### Mechanism of action

Adalimumab binds specifically to TNF and neutralises the biological function of TNF by blocking its interaction with the p55 and p75 cell surface TNF receptors.

Adalimumab also modulates biological responses that are induced or regulated by TNF, including changes in the levels of adhesion molecules responsible for leukocyte migration (ELAM-1, VCAM-1, and ICAM-1 with an  $IC_{50}$  of 0.1-0.2 nM).

#### Pharmacodynamic effects

After treatment with adalimumab, a rapid decrease in levels of acute phase reactants of inflammation (C-reactive protein (CRP) and erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR)) and serum cytokines (IL-6) was observed, compared to baseline in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Serum levels of matrix metalloproteinases (MMP-1 and MMP-3) that produce tissue remodelling responsible for cartilage destruction were also decreased after adalimumab administration. Patients treated with adalimumab usually experienced improvement in haematological signs of chronic inflammation.

A rapid decrease in CRP levels was also observed in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis, Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis after treatment with adalimumab. In patients with Crohn's disease, a reduction of the number of cells expressing inflammatory markers in the colon including a significant reduction of expression of TNF $\alpha$  was seen. Endoscopic studies in intestinal mucosa have shown evidence of mucosal healing in adalimumab treated patients.

#### Clinical efficacy and safety

##### *Rheumatoid arthritis*



Adalimumab was evaluated in over 3,000 patients in all rheumatoid arthritis clinical trials. The efficacy and safety of adalimumab were assessed in five randomised, double-blind and well-controlled studies. Some patients were treated for up to 120 months duration.

RA study I evaluated 271 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq 18$  years old, had failed therapy with at least one disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drug and had insufficient efficacy with methotrexate at doses of 12.5 to 25 mg (10 mg if methotrexate-intolerant) every week and whose methotrexate dose remained constant at 10 to 25 mg every week. Doses of 20, 40 or 80 mg of adalimumab or placebo were given every other week for 24 weeks.

RA study II evaluated 544 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq 18$  years old and had failed therapy with at least one disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drugs. Doses of 20 or 40 mg of adalimumab were given by subcutaneous injection every other week with placebo on alternative weeks or every week for 26 weeks; placebo was given every week for the same duration. No other disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs were allowed.

RA study III evaluated 619 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq 18$  years old, and who had an ineffective response to methotrexate at doses of 12.5 to 25 mg or have been intolerant to 10 mg of methotrexate every week. There were three groups in this study. The first received placebo injections every week for 52 weeks. The second received 20 mg of adalimumab every week for 52 weeks. The third group received 40 mg of adalimumab every other week with placebo injections on alternate weeks. Upon completion of the first 52 weeks, 457 patients enrolled in an open-label extension phase in which 40 mg of adalimumab/MTX was administered every other week up to 10 years.

RA study IV primarily assessed safety in 636 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq 18$  years old. Patients were permitted to be either disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drug-naïve or to remain on their pre-existing rheumatologic therapy provided that therapy was stable for a minimum of 28 days. These therapies include methotrexate, leflunomide, hydroxychloroquine, sulfasalazine and/or gold salts. Patients were randomised to 40 mg of adalimumab or placebo every other week for 24 weeks.

RA study V evaluated 799 methotrexate-naïve, adult patients with moderate to severely active early rheumatoid arthritis (mean disease duration less than 9 months). This study evaluated the efficacy of adalimumab 40 mg every other week/methotrexate combination therapy, adalimumab 40 mg every other week monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy in reducing the signs and symptoms and rate of progression of joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis for 104 weeks. Upon completion of the first 104 weeks, 497 patients enrolled in an open-label extension phase in which 40 mg of adalimumab was administered every other week up to 10 years.

The primary end point in RA studies I, II and III and the secondary endpoint in RA study IV was the percentage of patients who achieved an ACR 20 response at week 24 or 26. The primary endpoint in RA study V was the percent of patients who achieved an ACR 50 response at week 52. RA studies III and V had an additional primary endpoint at 52 weeks of retardation of disease progression (as detected by X-ray results). RA study III also had a primary endpoint of changes in quality of life.

#### ACR response

The percent of adalimumab-treated patients achieving ACR 20, 50 and 70 responses was consistent across RA studies I, II and III. The results for the 40 mg every other week dose are summarised in Table 7.

**Table 7**  
**ACR responses in placebo-controlled trials**  
**(percent of patients)**

Response	RA study I <sup>a**</sup>		RA study II <sup>a**</sup>		RA study III <sup>a**</sup>	
	Placebo/ n=60 MTX <sup>c</sup>	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> / n=63 MTX <sup>c</sup>	Placebo n=110	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> n=113	Placebo/ n=200 MTX <sup>c</sup>	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> / n=207 MTX <sup>c</sup>
ACR 20						
6 months	13.3%	65.1%	19.1%	46.0%	29.5%	63.3%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	24.0%	58.9%
ACR 50						
6 months	6.7%	52.4%	8.2%	22.1%	9.5%	39.1%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.5%	41.5%
ACR 70						
6 months	3.3%	23.8%	1.8%	12.4%	2.5%	20.8%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.5%	23.2%

<sup>a</sup> RA study I at 24 weeks, RA study II at 26 weeks, and RA study III at 24 and 52 weeks

<sup>b</sup> 40 mg adalimumab administered every other week

<sup>c</sup> MTX = methotrexate

\*\*p < 0.01, adalimumab *versus* placebo

In RA studies I-IV, all individual components of the ACR response criteria (number of tender and swollen joints, physician and patient assessment of disease activity and pain, disability index (HAQ) scores and CRP (mg/dl) values) improved at 24 or 26 weeks compared to placebo. In RA study III, these improvements were maintained throughout 52 weeks.

In the open-label extension for RA study III, most patients who were ACR responders maintained response when followed for up to 10 years. Of 207 patients who were randomised to adalimumab 40mg every other week, 114 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 5 years. Among those, 86 patients (75.4%) had ACR 20 responses; 72 patients (63.2%) had ACR 50 responses; and 41 patients (36%) had ACR 70 responses. Of 207 patients, 81 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 10 years. Among those, 64 patients (79.0%) had ACR 20 responses; 56 patients (69.1%) had ACR 50 responses; and 43 patients (53.1%) had ACR 70 responses.

In RA study IV, the ACR 20 response of patients treated with adalimumab plus standard of care was statistically significantly better than patients treated with placebo plus standard of care (p < 0.001).

In RA studies I-IV, adalimumab-treated patients achieved statistically significant ACR 20 and 50 responses compared to placebo as early as one to two weeks after initiation of treatment.

In RA study V with early rheumatoid arthritis patients who were methotrexate naïve, combination therapy with adalimumab and methotrexate led to faster and significantly greater ACR responses than methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab monotherapy at week 52 and responses were sustained at week 104 (see Table 8).

**Table 8**  
**ACR responses in RA study V**  
**(percent of patients)**

Response	MTX n=257	Adalimumab n=274	Adalimumab/MTX n=268	p-value <sup>a</sup>	p-value <sup>b</sup>	p-value <sup>c</sup>
ACR 20						
Week 52	62.6%	54.4%	72.8%	0.013	< 0.001	0.043
Week 104	56.0%	49.3%	69.4%	0.002	< 0.001	0.140
ACR 50						
Week 52	45.9%	41.2%	61.6%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.317
Week 104	42.8%	36.9%	59.0%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.162
ACR 70						
Week 52	27.2%	25.9%	45.5%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.656
Week 104	28.4%	28.1%	46.6%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.864

- a. p-value is from the pairwise comparison of methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test.
- b. p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test
- c. p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

In the open-label extension for RA study V, ACR response rates were maintained when followed for up to 10 years. Of 542 patients who were randomised to adalimumab 40 mg every other week, 170 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 10 years. Among those, 154 patients (90.6%) had ACR 20 responses; 127 patients (74.7%) had ACR 50 responses; and 102 patients (60.0%) had ACR 70 responses.

At week 52, 42.9% of patients who received adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy achieved clinical remission (DAS28 (CRP) < 2.6) compared to 20.6% of patients receiving methotrexate monotherapy and 23.4% of patients receiving adalimumab monotherapy. Adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy was clinically and statistically superior to methotrexate ( $p < 0.001$ ) and adalimumab monotherapy ( $p < 0.001$ ) in achieving a low disease state in patients with recently diagnosed moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis. The response for the two monotherapy arms was similar ( $p = 0.447$ ).

Of 342 subjects originally randomised to adalimumab monotherapy or adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy who entered the open-label extension study, 171 subjects completed 10 years of adalimumab treatment. Among those, 109 subjects (63.7%) were reported to be in remission at 10 years.

#### Radiographic response

In RA study III, where adalimumab treated patients had a mean duration of rheumatoid arthritis of approximately 11 years, structural joint damage was assessed radiographically and expressed as change in modified Total Sharp Score (TSS) and its components, the erosion score and joint space narrowing score. Adalimumab/methotrexate patients demonstrated significantly less radiographic progression than patients receiving methotrexate alone at 6 and 12 months (see Table 9).

In the open-label extension of RA study III, the reduction in rate of progression of structural damage is maintained for 8 and 10 years in a subset of patients. At 8 years, 81 of 207 patients originally treated with 40 mg adalimumab every other week were evaluated radiographically. Among those, 48 patients showed no progression of structural damage defined by a change from baseline in the mTSS of 0.5 or less. At 10 years, 79 of 207 patients originally treated with 40 mg adalimumab every other week were evaluated radiographically. Among those, 40 patients showed no progression of structural damage defined by a change from baseline in the mTSS of 0.5 or less.

**Table 9**  
**Radiographic mean changes over 12 months in RA study III**

	Placebo/ MTX <sup>a</sup>	Adalimumab/MTX 40 mg every other week	Placebo/MTX- Adalimumab/MTX (95% confidence interval <sup>b</sup> )	p-value
Total sharp score	2.7	0.1	2.6 (1.4, 3.8)	< 0.001 <sup>c</sup>
Erosion score	1.6	0.0	1.6 (0.9, 2.2)	< 0.001
JSN <sup>d</sup> score	1.0	0.1	0.9 (0.3, 1.4)	0.002

<sup>a</sup>methotrexate

<sup>b</sup>95% confidence intervals for the differences in change scores between methotrexate and adalimumab.

<sup>c</sup>Based on rank analysis

<sup>d</sup>Joint Space Narrowing

In RA study V, structural joint damage was assessed radiographically and expressed as change in modified Total Sharp Score (see Table 10).

**Table 10**  
**Radiographic mean changes at week 52 in RA study V**

	MTX n=257 (95% confidence interval)	Adalimumab n=274 (95% confidence interval)	Adalimumab/MTX n=268 (95% confidence interval)	p-value <sup>a</sup>	p-value <sup>b</sup>	p-value <sup>c</sup>
Total sharp score	5.7 (4.2-7.3)	3.0 (1.7-4.3)	1.3 (0.5-2.1)	< 0.001	0.0020	< 0.001
Erosion score	3.7 (2.7-4.7)	1.7 (1.0-2.4)	0.8 (0.4-1.2)	< 0.001	0.0082	< 0.001
JSN score	2.0 (1.2-2.8)	1.3 (0.5-2.1)	0.5 (0-1.0)	< 0.001	0.0037	0.151

<sup>a</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test.

<sup>b</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

<sup>c</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

Following 52 weeks and 104 weeks of treatment, the percentage of patients without progression (change from baseline in modified Total Sharp Score  $\leq$  0.5) was significantly higher with adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy (63.8% and 61.2% respectively) compared to methotrexate monotherapy (37.4% and 33.5% respectively,  $p < 0.001$ ) and adalimumab monotherapy (50.7%,  $p < 0.002$  and 44.5%,  $p < 0.001$  respectively).

In the open-label extension of RA study V, the mean change from baseline at Year 10 in the modified Total Sharp Score was 10.8, 9.2 and 3.9 in patients originally randomised to methotrexate monotherapy, adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy, respectively. The corresponding proportions of patients with no radiographic progression were 31.3%, 23.7% and 36.7% respectively.

Quality of life and physical function

Health-related quality of life and physical function were assessed using the disability index of the Health Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ) in the four original adequate and well-controlled trials, which was a pre-specified primary endpoint at week 52 in RA study III. All doses/schedules of adalimumab in all four studies showed statistically significantly greater improvement in the disability index of the HAQ from baseline to Month 6 compared to placebo and in RA study III the same was seen at week 52. Results from the Short Form Health Survey (SF 36) for all doses/schedules of adalimumab in all four studies support these findings, with statistically significant physical component summary (PCS) scores, as well as statistically significant pain and vitality domain scores for the 40 mg every other week dose. A statistically significant decrease in fatigue as measured by functional assessment of chronic illness therapy (FACIT) scores was seen in all three studies in which it was assessed (RA studies I, III, IV).

In RA study III, most subjects who achieved improvement in physical function and continued treatment maintained improvement through week 520 (120 months) of open-label treatment. Improvement in quality of life was measured up to week 156 (36 months) and improvement was maintained through that time.

In RA study V, the improvement in the HAQ disability index and the physical component of the SF 36 showed greater improvement ( $p < 0.001$ ) for adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy *versus* methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab monotherapy at week 52, which was maintained through week 104. Among the 250 subjects who completed the open-label extension study, improvements in physical function were maintained through 10 years of treatment.

#### *Juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA)*

##### *Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis (pJIA)*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in two studies (pJIA I and II) in children with active polyarticular or polyarticular course juvenile idiopathic arthritis, who had a variety of JIA onset types (most frequently rheumatoid-factor negative or positive polyarthritis and extended oligoarthritis).

#### pJIA I

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in a multicentre, randomised, double-blind, parallel – group study in 171 children (4-17 years old) with polyarticular JIA. In the open-label lead in phase (OL LI) patients were stratified into two groups, MTX (methotrexate)-treated or non-MTX-treated. Patients who were in the non-MTX stratum were either naïve to or had been withdrawn from MTX at least two weeks prior to study drug administration. Patients remained on stable doses of NSAIDs and or prednisone ( $\leq 0.2$  mg /kg/day or 10 mg/day maximum). In the OL LI phase all patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> up to a maximum of 40 mg adalimumab every other week for 16 weeks. The distribution of patients by age and minimum, median and maximum dose received during the OL LI phase is presented in Table 11.

**Table 11**  
**Distribution of patients by age and adalimumab dose received during the OL LI phase**

Age group	Number of patients at baseline n (%)	Minimum, median and maximum dose
4 to 7 years	31 (18.1)	10, 20 and 25 mg
8 to 12 years	71 (41.5)	20, 25 and 40 mg
13 to 17 years	69 (40.4)	25, 40 and 40 mg

Patients demonstrating a Pediatric ACR 30 response at week 16 were eligible to be randomised into the double blind (DB) phase and received either adalimumab 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> up to a maximum of 40 mg, or placebo every other week for an additional 32 weeks or until disease flare. Disease flare criteria were

defined as a worsening of  $\geq 30\%$  from baseline in  $\geq 3$  of 6 Pediatric ACR core criteria,  $\geq 2$  active joints, and improvement of  $\geq 30\%$  in no more than 1 of the 6 criteria. After 32 weeks or at disease flare, patients were eligible to enrol into the open label extension phase.

**Table 12**  
**Ped ACR 30 responses in the JIA study**

Stratum	MTX		Without MTX	
Phase				
OL-LI 16 weeks				
Ped ACR 30 response (n/N)	94.1% (80/85)		74.4% (64/86)	
Efficacy outcomes				
Double blind 32 weeks	Adalimumab /MTX (N = 38)	Placebo /MTX (N = 37)	Adalimumab (N = 30)	Placebo (N = 28)
Disease flares at the end of 32 weeks <sup>a</sup> (n/N)	36.8% (14/38)	64.9% (24/37) <sup>b</sup>	43.3% (13/30)	71.4% (20/28) <sup>c</sup>
Median time to disease flare	> 32 weeks	20 weeks	> 32 weeks	14 weeks

<sup>a</sup> Ped ACR 30/50/70 responses week 48 significantly greater than those of placebo treated patients

<sup>b</sup> p = 0.015

<sup>c</sup> p = 0.031

Amongst those who responded at week 16 (n=144), the Pediatric ACR 30/50/70/90 responses were maintained for up to six years in the OLE phase in patients who received adalimumab throughout the study. Over all 19 subjects, of which 11 of the baseline age group 4 to 12 and 8 of the baseline age group 13 to 17 years were treated 6 years or longer.

Overall responses were generally better and, fewer patients developed antibodies when treated with the combination of adalimumab and MTX compared to adalimumab alone. Taking these results into consideration, Kromea is recommended for use in combination with MTX and for use as monotherapy in patients for whom MTX use is not appropriate (see section 4.2).

## pJIA II

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in an open-label, multicenter study in 32 children (2 - < 4 years old or aged 4 and above weighing < 15 kg) with moderately to severely active polyarticular JIA. The patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> body surface area (BSA) of adalimumab up to a maximum of 20 mg every other week as a single dose via SC injection for at least 24 weeks. During the study, most subjects used concomitant MTX, with fewer reporting use of corticosteroids or NSAIDs.

At week 12 and week 24, PedACR30 response was 93.5% and 90.0%, respectively, using the observed data approach. The proportions of subjects with PedACR50/70/90 at week 12 and week 24 were 90.3%/61.3%/38.7% and 83.3%/73.3%/36.7%, respectively. Amongst those who responded (Pediatric ACR 30) at week 24 (n=27 out of 30 patients), the Pediatric ACR 30 responses were maintained for up to 60 weeks in the OLE phase in patients who received adalimumab throughout this time period. Overall, 20 subjects were treated for 60 weeks or longer.

### Enthesitis-related arthritis

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in a multicenter, randomised, double-blind study in 46 paediatric patients (6 to 17 years old) with moderate enthesitis-related arthritis. Patients were

randomised to receive either 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> body surface area (BSA) of adalimumab up to a maximum of 40 mg, or placebo every other week for 12 weeks. The double-blind period is followed by an open-label (OL) period during which patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> BSA of adalimumab up to a maximum of 40 mg every other week subcutaneously for up to an additional 192 weeks. The primary endpoint was the percent change from Baseline to week 12 in the number of active joints with arthritis (swelling not due to deformity or joints with loss of motion plus pain and/or tenderness), which was achieved with mean percent decrease of -62.6% (median percent change -88.9%) in patients in the adalimumab group compared to -11.6% (median percent change -50.0%) in patients in the placebo group. Improvement in number of active joints with arthritis was maintained during the OL period through week 156 for the 26 of 31 (84%) patients in the adalimumab group who remained in the study. Although not statistically significant, the majority of patients demonstrated clinical improvement in secondary endpoints such as number of sites of enthesitis, tender joint count (TJC), swollen joint count (SJC), Pediatric ACR 50 response, and Pediatric ACR 70 response.

### *Axial spondyloarthritis*

#### *Ankylosing spondylitis (AS)*

Adalimumab 40 mg every other week was assessed in 393 patients in two randomised, 24 week double-blind, placebo-controlled studies in patients with active ankylosing spondylitis (mean baseline score of disease activity [Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Index (BASDAI)] was 6.3 in all groups) who have had an inadequate response to conventional therapy. Seventy-nine (20.1%) patients were treated concomitantly with disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs, and 37 (9.4%) patients with glucocorticoids. The blinded period was followed by an open-label period during which patients received adalimumab 40 mg every other week subcutaneously for up to an additional 28 weeks. Subjects (n=215, 54.7%) who failed to achieve ASAS 20 at weeks 12, or 16 or 20 received early escape open-label adalimumab 40 mg every other week subcutaneously and were subsequently treated as non-responders in the double-blind statistical analyses.

In the larger AS study I with 315 patients, results showed statistically significant improvement of the signs and symptoms of ankylosing spondylitis in patients treated with adalimumab compared to placebo. Significant response was first observed at week 2 and maintained through 24 weeks (Table 13).

**Table 13**  
**Efficacy responses in placebo-controlled AS Study – Study I**  
**reduction of signs and symptoms**

<b>Response</b>	<b>Placebo N=107</b>	<b>Adalimumab N=208</b>
<b>ASAS<sup>a</sup> 20</b>		
Week 2	16%	42%***
Week 12	21%	58%***
Week 24	19%	51%***
<b>ASAS 50</b>		
Week 2	3%	16%***
Week 12	10%	38%***
Week 24	11%	35%***
<b>ASAS 70</b>		
Week 2	0%	7%**
Week 12	5%	23%***
Week 24	8%	24%***
<b>BASDAI<sup>b</sup> 50</b>		
Week 2	4%	20%***
Week 12	16%	45%***
Week 24	15%	42%***

\*\*\*, \*\* Statistically significant at  $p < 0.001$ ,  $< 0.01$  for all comparisons between adalimumab and placebo at weeks 2, 12 and 24

<sup>a</sup> Assessments in Ankylosing Spondylitis

<sup>b</sup> Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Index

Adalimumab treated patients had significantly greater improvement at week 12 which was maintained through week 24 in both the SF36 and Ankylosing Spondylitis Quality of Life Questionnaire (ASQoL).

Similar trends (not all statistically significant) were seen in the smaller randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled AS study II of 87 adult patients with active ankylosing spondylitis.

#### Axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in two randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled studies in patients with non-radiographic axial spondyloarthritis (nr-axSpA). Study nr-axSpA I evaluated patients with active nr-axSpA. Study nr-axSpA II was a treatment withdrawal study in active nr-axSpA patients who achieved remission during open-label treatment with adalimumab.

#### Study nr-axSpA I

In Study nr-axSpA I, adalimumab 40 mg every other week was assessed in 185 patients in one randomised, 12 week double-blind, placebo-controlled study in patients with active nr-axSpA (mean baseline score of disease activity [Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Index (BASDAI)] was 6.4 for patients treated with adalimumab and 6.5 for those on placebo) who have had an inadequate response to or intolerance to  $\geq 1$  NSAIDs, or a contraindication for NSAIDs.

Thirty-three (18%) patients were treated concomitantly with disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs, and 146 (79%) patients with NSAIDs at baseline. The double-blind period was followed by an open-label period during which patients receive adalimumab 40 mg every other week subcutaneously for up to an additional 144 weeks. Week 12 results showed statistically significant improvement of the signs



and symptoms of active nr-axSpA in patients treated with adalimumab compared to placebo (Table 14).

**Table 14**  
**Efficacy response in placebo-controlled study nr-axSpA I**

Double-blind response at week 12	Placebo N=94	Adalimumab N=91
ASAS <sup>a</sup> 40	15%	36% ***
ASAS 20	31%	52% **
ASAS 5/6	6%	31% ***
ASAS partial remission	5%	16% *
BASDAI <sup>b</sup> 50	15%	35% **
ASDAS <sup>c,d,e</sup>	-0.3	-1.0***
ASDAS inactive disease	4%	24% ***
hs-CRP <sup>d,f,g</sup>	-0.3	-4.7***
SPARCC <sup>h</sup> MRI sacroiliac joints <sup>d,i</sup>	-0.6	-3.2**
SPARCC MRI spine <sup>d,j</sup>	-0.2	-1.8**

<sup>a</sup> Assessment of Spondyloarthritis International Society

<sup>b</sup> Bath Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Index

<sup>c</sup> Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Score

<sup>d</sup> mean change from baseline

<sup>e</sup> n=91 placebo and n=87 adalimumab

<sup>f</sup> high sensitivity C-Reactive Protein (mg/L)

<sup>g</sup> n=73 placebo and n=70 adalimumab

<sup>h</sup> Spondyloarthritis Research Consortium of Canada

<sup>i</sup> n=84 placebo and adalimumab

<sup>j</sup> n=82 placebo and n=85 adalimumab

\*\*\*, \*\*, \* Statistically significant at  $p < 0.001$ ,  $< 0.01$ , and  $< 0.05$ , respectively, for all comparisons between adalimumab and placebo.

In the open-label extension, improvement in the signs and symptoms was maintained with adalimumab therapy through week 156.

#### Inhibition of inflammation

Significant improvement of signs of inflammation as measured by hs-CRP and MRI of both Sacroiliac Joints and the Spine was maintained in adalimumab-treated patients through week 156 and week 104, respectively.

#### Quality of life and physical function

Health-related quality of life and physical function were assessed using the HAQ-S and the SF-36 questionnaires. Adalimumab showed statistically significantly greater improvement in the HAQ-S total score and the SF-36 Physical Component Score (PCS) from baseline to week 12 compared to placebo. Improvement in health-related quality of life and physical function was maintained during the open-label extension through week 156.

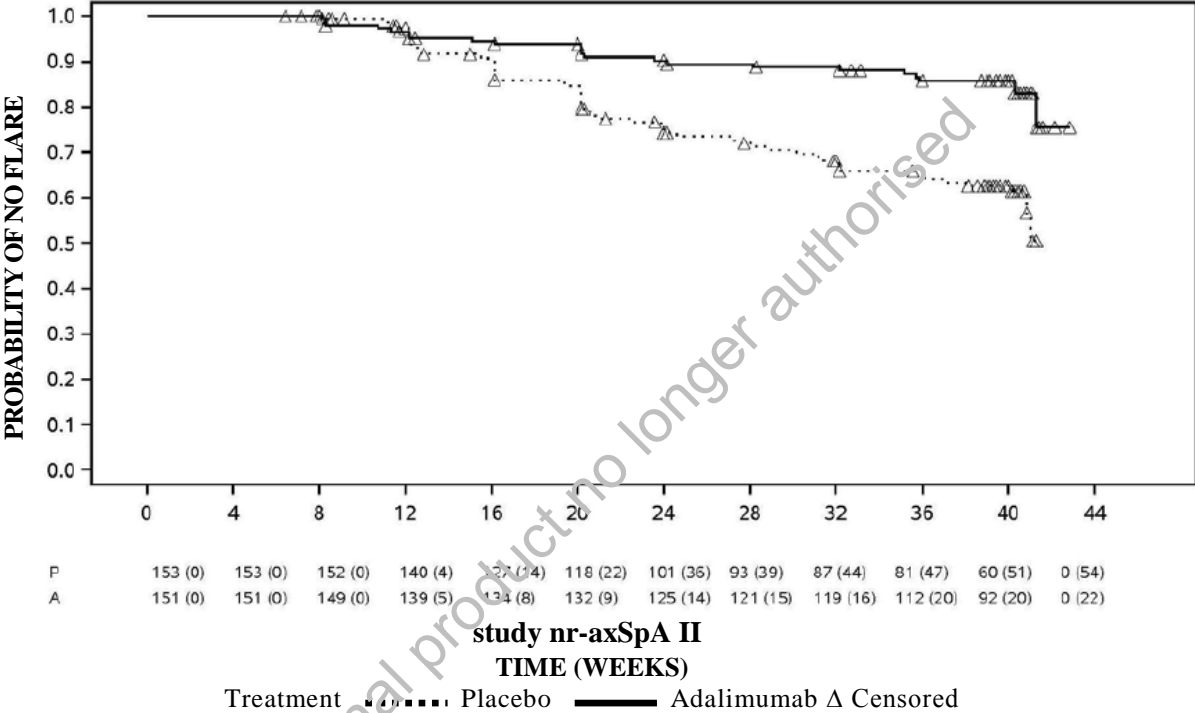
#### Study nr-axSpA II

673 patients with active nr-axSpA (mean baseline disease activity [BASDAI] was 7.0) who had an inadequate response to  $\geq 2$  NSAIDs, or an intolerance to or a contraindication for NSAIDs enrolled into the open-label period of Study nr-axSpA II during which they received adalimumab 40 mg eow for 28 weeks.

These patients also had objective evidence of inflammation in the sacroiliac joints or spine on MRI or elevated hs-CRP. Patients who achieved sustained remission for at least 12 weeks (N=305) (ASDAS < 1.3 at weeks 16, 20, 24, and 28) during the open-label period were then randomized to receive either continued treatment with adalimumab 40 mg eow (N=152) or placebo (N=153) for an additional 40 weeks in a double-blind, placebo-controlled period (total study duration 68 weeks). Subjects who flared during the double-blind period were allowed adalimumab 40 mg eow rescue therapy for at least 12 weeks.

The primary efficacy endpoint was the proportion of patients with no flare by week 68 of the study. Flare was defined as ASDAS ≥ 2.1 at two consecutive visits four weeks apart. A greater proportion of patients on adalimumab had no disease flare during the double-blind period, when compared with those on placebo (70.4% vs. 47.1%, p<0.001) (Figure 1).

**Figure 1: Kaplan-Meier curves summarizing time to flare in**



Note: P = Placebo (number at risk (flared)); A = Adalimumab (number at risk (flared)).

Among the 68 patients who flared in the group allocated to treatment withdrawal, 65 completed 12 weeks of rescue therapy with adalimumab, out of which 37 (56.9%) had regained remission (ASDAS < 1.3) after 12 weeks of restarting the open-label treatment.

By Week 68, patients receiving continuous Kromeaya treatment showed statistically significant greater improvement of the signs and symptoms of active nr-axSpA as compared to patients allocated to treatment withdrawal during the double-blind period of the study (Table 15).

**Table 15**  
**Efficacy response in placebo-controlled period for study nr-axSpA II**

<b>Double-blind response at week 68</b>	<b>Placebo N=153</b>	<b>Adalimumab N=152</b>
ASAS <sup>a,b</sup> 20	47.1%	70.4% ***
ASAS <sup>a,b</sup> 40	45.8%	65.8% ***
ASAS <sup>a</sup> partial remission	26.8%	42.1% **
ASDAS <sup>c</sup> inactive disease	33.3%	57.2% ***
Partial flare <sup>d</sup>	64.1%	40.8% ***

<sup>a</sup>Assessment of SpondyloArthritis international Society

<sup>b</sup>Baseline is defined as open label baseline when patients have active disease.

<sup>c</sup>Ankylosing Spondylitis Disease Activity Score

<sup>d</sup>Partial flare is defined as ASDAS  $\geq$  1.3 but  $<$  2.1 at 2 consecutive visits.

\*\*\*, \*\* Statistically significant at  $p < 0.001$  and  $< 0.01$ , respectively, for all comparisons between adalimumab and placebo.

### *Psoriatic arthritis*

Adalimumab, 40 mg every other week, was studied in patients with moderately to severely active psoriatic arthritis in two placebo-controlled studies, PsA studies I and II. PsA study I with 24 week duration, treated 313 adult patients who had an inadequate response to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug therapy and of these, approximately 50% were taking methotrexate. PsA study II with 12 -week duration, treated 100 patients who had an inadequate response to DMARD therapy. Upon completion of both studies, 383 patients enrolled in an open-label extension study, in which 40 mg adalimumab was administered every other week.

There is insufficient evidence of the efficacy of Kromeiya in patients with ankylosing spondylitis-like psoriatic arthropathy due to the small number of patients studied.

**Table 16**  
**ACR response in placebo-controlled psoriatic arthritis studies**  
**(percent of patients)**

Response	PsA study I		PsA study II	
	Placebo N=162	Adalimumab N=151	Placebo N=49	Adalimumab N=51
ACR 20				
Week 12	14%	58% ***	16%	39% *
Week 24	15%	57% ***	N/A	N/A
ACR 50				
Week 12	4%	36% ***	2%	25% ***
Week 24	6%	39% ***	N/A	N/A
ACR 70				
Week 12	1%	20% ***	0%	14% *
Week 24	1%	23% ***	N/A	N/A

\*\*\*  $p < 0.001$  for all comparisons between adalimumab and placebo

\*  $p < 0.05$  for all comparisons between adalimumab and placebo

N/A not applicable

ACR responses in PsA study I were similar with and without concomitant methotrexate therapy. ACR responses were maintained in the open-label extension study for up to 136 weeks.

Radiographic changes were assessed in the psoriatic arthritis studies. Radiographs of hands, wrists, and feet were obtained at baseline and week 24 during the double-blind period when patients were on adalimumab or placebo and at week 48 when all patients were on open-label adalimumab. A modified Total Sharp Score (mTSS), which included distal interphalangeal joints (i.e., not identical to the TSS used for rheumatoid arthritis), was used.

Adalimumab treatment reduced the rate of progression of peripheral joint damage compared with placebo treatment as measured by change from baseline in mTSS (mean  $\pm$  SD)  $0.8 \pm 2.5$  in the placebo group (at week 24) compared with  $0.0 \pm 1.9$  ( $p < 0.001$ ) in the adalimumab group (at week 48).

In subjects treated with adalimumab with no radiographic progression from baseline to week 48 ( $n=102$ ), 84% continued to show no radiographic progression through 144 weeks of treatment. Adalimumab treated patients demonstrated statistically significant improvement in physical function as assessed by HAQ and Short Form Health Survey (SF 36) compared to placebo at week 24. Improved physical function continued during the open label extension up to week 136.

### *Psoriasis*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were studied in adult patients with chronic plaque psoriasis ( $\geq 10\%$  BSA involvement and Psoriasis Area and Severity Index (PASI)  $\geq 12$  or  $\geq 10$ ) who were candidates for systemic therapy or phototherapy in randomised, double-blind studies. 73% of patients enrolled in Psoriasis Studies I and II had received prior systemic therapy or phototherapy. The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were also studied in adult patients with moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis with concomitant hand and/or foot psoriasis who were candidates for systemic therapy in a randomised double-blind study (Psoriasis study III).

Psoriasis study I (REVEAL) evaluated 1,212 patients within three treatment periods. In period A, patients received placebo or adalimumab at an initial dose of 80 mg followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. After 16 weeks of therapy, patients who achieved at least a PASI 75 response (PASI score improvement of at least 75% relative to baseline), entered period B and received open-label 40 mg adalimumab every other week. Patients who maintained  $\geq$  PASI 75 response at week 33 and were originally randomised to active therapy in period A, were re-randomised in period C to receive 40 mg adalimumab every other week or placebo for an additional 19 weeks. Across all treatment groups, the mean baseline PASI score was 18.9 and the baseline Physician's Global Assessment (PGA) score ranged from "moderate" (53% of subjects included) to "severe" (41%) to "very severe" (6%).

Psoriasis study II (CHAMPION) compared the efficacy and safety of adalimumab versus methotrexate and placebo in 271 patients. Patients received placebo, an initial dose of MTX 7.5 mg and thereafter dose increases up to week 12, with a maximum dose of 25 mg or an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) for 16 weeks. There are no data available comparing adalimumab and MTX beyond 16 weeks of therapy. Patients receiving MTX who achieved a  $\geq$  PASI 50 response at week 8 and/or 12 did not receive further dose increases. Across all treatment groups, the mean baseline PASI score was 19.7 and the baseline PGA score ranged from "mild" ( $< 1\%$ ) to "moderate" (48%) to "severe" (46%) to "very severe" (6%).

Patients participating in all Phase 2 and Phase 3 psoriasis studies were eligible to enrol into an open-label extension trial, where adalimumab was given for at least an additional 108 weeks.

In Psoriasis Studies I and II, a primary endpoint was the proportion of patients who achieved a PASI 75 response from baseline at week 16 (see Tables 17 and 18).

**Table 17**  
**Ps Study I (REVEAL) efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	<b>Placebo</b> <b>N=398</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>Adalimumab 40 mg eow</b> <b>N=814</b> <b>n (%)</b>
<b>≥PASI 75<sup>a</sup></b>	26 (6.5)	578 (70.9) <sup>b</sup>
<b>PASI 100</b>	3 (0.8)	163 (20.0) <sup>b</sup>
<b>PGA: Clear/minimal</b>	17 (4.3)	506 (62.2) <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Percent of patients achieving PASI75 response was calculated as center-adjusted rate

<sup>b</sup> p<0.001, adalimumab vs. placebo

**Table 18**  
**Ps Study II (CHAMPION) efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	<b>Placebo</b> <b>N=53</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>MTX</b> <b>N=110</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>Adalimumab 40 mg eow</b> <b>N=108</b> <b>n (%)</b>
<b>≥PASI 75</b>	10 (18.9)	39 (35.5)	86 (79.6) <sup>a,b</sup>
<b>PASI 100</b>	1 (1.9)	8 (7.3)	18 (16.7) <sup>c,d</sup>
<b>PGA:</b> <b>Clear/minimal</b>	6 (11.3)	33 (30.0)	79 (73.1) <sup>a,b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> p<0.001 adalimumab vs. placebo

<sup>b</sup> p<0.001 adalimumab vs. methotrexate

<sup>c</sup> p<0.01 adalimumab vs. placebo

<sup>d</sup> p<0.05 adalimumab vs. methotrexate

In Psoriasis study I, 28% of patients who were PASI 75 responders and were re-randomised to placebo at week 33 compared to 5% continuing on adalimumab, p<0.001, experienced “loss of adequate response” (PASI score after week 33 and on or before week 52 that resulted in a <PASI 50 response relative to baseline with a minimum of a 6-point increase in PASI score relative to week 33). Of the patients who lost adequate response after re-randomisation to placebo who then enrolled into the open-label extension trial, 38% (25/66) and 55% (36/66) regained PASI 75 response after 12 and 24 weeks of re-treatment, respectively.

A total of 233 PASI 75 responders at week 16 and week 33 received continuous adalimumab therapy for 52 weeks in Psoriasis study I, and continued adalimumab in the open-label extension trial. PASI 75 and PGA of clear or minimal response rates in these patients were 74.7% and 59.0%, respectively, after an additional 108 weeks of open-label therapy (total of 160 weeks). In an analysis in which all patients who dropped out of the study for adverse events or lack of efficacy, or who dose-escalated, were considered non-responders, PASI 75 and PGA of clear or minimal response rates in these patients were 69.6% and 55.7%, respectively, after an additional 108 weeks of open-label therapy (total of 160 weeks).

A total of 347 stable responders participated in a withdrawal and retreatment evaluation in an open-label extension study. During the withdrawal period, symptoms of psoriasis returned over time with a median time to relapse (decline to PGA “moderate” or worse) of approximately 5 months. None of these patients experienced rebound during the withdrawal period. A total of 76.5% (218/285) of patients who entered the retreatment period had a response of PGA “clear” or “minimal” after 16 weeks of retreatment, irrespective of whether they relapsed during withdrawal (69.1% [123/178] and

88.8% [95/107] for patients who relapsed and who did not relapse during the withdrawal period, respectively). A similar safety profile was observed during retreatment as before withdrawal.

Significant improvements at week 16 from baseline compared to placebo (Studies I and II) and MTX (study II) were demonstrated in the DLQI (Dermatology Life Quality Index). In study I, improvements in the physical and mental component summary scores of the SF-36 were also significant compared to placebo.

In an open-label extension study, for patients who dose escalated from 40 mg every other week to 40 mg weekly due to a PASI response below 50%, 26.4% (92/349) and 37.8% (132/349) of patients achieved PASI 75 response at week 12 and 24, respectively.

Psoriasis study III (REACH) compared the efficacy and safety of adalimumab *versus* placebo in 72 patients with moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis and hand and/or foot psoriasis. Patients received an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) or placebo for 16 weeks. At week 16, a statistically significantly greater proportion of patients who received adalimumab achieved PGA of 'clear' or 'almost clear' for the hands and/or feet compared to patients who received placebo (30.6% versus 4.3%, respectively [p = 0.014]).

Psoriasis study IV compared efficacy and safety of adalimumab versus placebo in 217 adult patients with moderate to severe nail psoriasis. Patients received an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) or placebo for 26 weeks followed by open-label adalimumab treatment for an additional 26 weeks. Nail psoriasis assessments included the Modified Nail Psoriasis Severity Index (mNAPSI), the Physician's Global Assessment of Fingernail Psoriasis (PGA-F) and the Nail Psoriasis Severity Index (NAPSI) (see Table 19). Adalimumab demonstrated a treatment benefit in nail psoriasis patients with different extents of skin involvement (BSA  $\geq$  10% (60% of patients) and BSA < 10% and  $\geq$  5% (40% of patients)).

**Table 19**  
**Ps Study IV efficacy results at 16, 26 and 52 weeks**

Endpoint	Week 16 placebo-controlled		Week 26 placebo-controlled		Week 52 open-label
	Placebo N=108	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=109	Placebo N=108	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=109	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=80
$\geq$ mNAPSI 75 (%)	2.9	26.0 <sup>a</sup>	3.4	46.6 <sup>a</sup>	65.0
PGA-F clear/minimal and $\geq$ 2-grade improvement (%)	2.9	29.7 <sup>a</sup>	6.9	48.9 <sup>a</sup>	61.3
Percent change in total fingernail NAPSI (%)	-7.8	-44.2 <sup>a</sup>	-11.5	-56.2 <sup>a</sup>	-72.2

<sup>a</sup> p < 0.001, adalimumab vs. placebo

Adalimumab treated patients showed statistically significant improvements at week 26 compared with placebo in the DLQI.

#### *Paediatric plaque psoriasis*

The efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in a randomised, double-blind, controlled study of 114 paediatric patients from 4 years of age with severe chronic plaque psoriasis (as defined by a PGA  $\geq$  4 or > 20% BSA involvement or > 10% BSA involvement with very thick lesions or PASI  $\geq$  20 or  $\geq$  10 with clinically relevant facial, genital, or hand/ foot involvement) who were inadequately controlled with topical therapy and heliotherapy or phototherapy.

Patients received adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow (up to 40 mg), 0.4 mg/kg eow (up to 20 mg), or methotrexate 0.1 – 0.4 mg/kg weekly (up to 25 mg). At week 16, more patients randomised to adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg had positive efficacy responses (e.g. PASI 75) than those randomised to 0.4 mg/kg eow or MTX.

**Table 20: Paediatric plaque psoriasis efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	MTX <sup>a</sup> N=37	Adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow N=38
PASI 75 <sup>b</sup>	12 (32.4%)	22 (57.9%)
PGA: Clear/minimal <sup>c</sup>	15 (40.5%)	23 (60.5%)

<sup>a</sup> MTX = methotrexate

<sup>b</sup> P=0.027, adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg versus MTX

<sup>c</sup> P=0.083, adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg versus MTX

Patients who achieved PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal were withdrawn from treatment for up to 36 weeks and monitored for loss of disease control (i.e. a worsening of PGA by at least 2 grades). Patients were then re-treated with adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow for an additional 16 weeks and response rates observed during retreatment were similar to the previous double-blind period: PASI 75 response of 78.9% (15 of 19 subjects) and PGA clear or minimal of 52.6% (10 of 19 subjects).

In the open-label period of the study, PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal responses were maintained for up to an additional 52 weeks with no new safety findings.

#### *Crohn's disease*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in over 1500 patients with moderately to severely active Crohn's disease (Crohn's Disease Activity Index (CDAI)  $\geq 220$  and  $\leq 450$ ) in randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled studies. Concomitant stable doses of aminosalicylates, corticosteroids, and/or immunomodulatory agents were permitted and 80% of patients continued to receive at least one of these medications.

Induction of clinical remission (defined as CDAI  $< 150$ ) was evaluated in two studies, CD study I (CLASSIC I) and CD study II (GAIN I). In CD study I, 299 TNF-antagonist naive patients were randomised to one of four treatment groups; placebo at weeks 0 and 2, 160 mg adalimumab at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2, 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2, and 40 mg at week 0 and 20 mg at week 2. In CD study II, 325 patients who had lost response or were intolerant to infliximab were randomised to receive either 160 mg adalimumab at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2 or placebo at weeks 0 and 2. The primary non-responders were excluded from the studies and therefore these patients were not further evaluated.

Maintenance of clinical remission was evaluated in CD study III (CHARM). In CD study III, 854 patients received open-label 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2. At week 4 patients were randomised to 40 mg every other week, 40 mg every week, or placebo with a total study duration of 56 weeks. Patients in clinical response (decrease in CDAI  $\geq 70$ ) at week 4 were stratified and analysed separately from those not in clinical response at week 4. Corticosteroid taper was permitted after week 8.

CD study I and CD study II induction of remission and response rates are presented in Table 21.

**Table 21**  
**Induction of clinical remission and response**  
**(percent of patients)**

	CD study I: Infliximab naive patients			CD study II: Infliximab experienced patients	
	Placebo N=74	Adalimumab 80/40 mg N = 75	Adalimumab 160/80 mg N=76	Placebo N=166	Adalimumab 160/80 mg N=159
Week 4					
Clinical remission	12%	24%	36%*	7%	21%*
Clinical response (CR- 100)	24%	37%	49%**	25%	38%**

All p-values are pairwise comparisons of proportions for adalimumab *versus* placebo

\* p < 0.001

\*\* p < 0.01

Similar remission rates were observed for the 160/80 mg and 80/40 mg induction regimens by week 8 and adverse events were more frequently noted in the 160/80 mg group.

In CD study III, at week 4, 58% (499/854) of patients were in clinical response and were assessed in the primary analysis. Of those in clinical response at week 4, 48% had been previously exposed to other TNF-antagonists. Maintenance of remission and response rates are presented in Table 22.

Clinical remission results remained relatively constant irrespective of previous TNF-antagonist exposure.

Disease-related hospitalisations and surgeries were statistically significantly reduced with adalimumab compared with placebo at week 56.

**Table 22**  
**Maintenance of clinical remission and response**  
**(percent of patients)**

	Placebo	40 mg Adalimumab every other week	40 mg Adalimumab every week
<b>Week 26</b>	<b>N=170</b>	<b>N=172</b>	<b>N=157</b>
Clinical remission	17%	40%*	47%*
Clinical response (CR-100)	27%	52%*	52%*
Patients in steroid-free remission for ≥90 days <sup>a</sup>	3% (2/66)	19% (11/58)**	15% (11/74)**
<b>Week 56</b>	<b>N=170</b>	<b>N=172</b>	<b>N=157</b>
Clinical remission	12%	36%*	41%*
Clinical response (CR-100)	17%	41%*	48%*
Patients in steroid-free remission for ≥90 days <sup>a</sup>	5% (3/66)	29% (17/58)*	20% (15/74)**

\* p < 0.001 for adalimumab *versus* placebo pairwise comparisons of proportions

\*\* p < 0.02 for adalimumab *versus* placebo pairwise comparisons of proportions

<sup>a</sup> Of those receiving corticosteroids at baseline



Among patients who were not in response at week 4, 43% of adalimumab maintenance patients responded by week 12 compared to 30% of placebo maintenance patients. These results suggest that some patients who have not responded by week 4 benefit from continued maintenance therapy through week 12. Therapy continued beyond 12 weeks did not result in significantly more responses (see section 4.2).

117/276 patients from CD study I and 272/777 patients from CD studies II and III were followed through at least 3 years of open-label adalimumab therapy. 88 and 189 patients, respectively, continued to be in clinical remission. Clinical response (CR-100) was maintained in 102 and 233 patients, respectively.

### Quality of life

In CD study I and CD study II, statistically significant improvement in the disease-specific inflammatory bowel disease questionnaire (IBDQ) total score was achieved at week 4 in patients randomised to adalimumab 80/40 mg and 160/80 mg compared to placebo and was seen at weeks 26 and 56 in CD study III as well among the adalimumab treatment groups compared to the placebo group.

### *Paediatric Crohn's disease*

Adalimumab was assessed in a multicenter, randomised, double-blind clinical trial designed to evaluate the efficacy and safety of induction and maintenance treatment with doses dependent on body weight (< 40 kg or ≥ 40 kg) in 192 paediatric subjects between the ages of 6 and 17 (inclusive) years, with moderate to severe Crohn's disease (CD) defined as Paediatric Crohn's Disease Activity Index (PCDAI) score > 30. Subjects had to have failed conventional therapy (including a corticosteroid and/or an immunomodulator) for CD. Subjects may also have previously lost response or been intolerant to infliximab.

All subjects received open-label induction therapy at a dose based on their Baseline body weight: 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2 for subjects ≥ 40 kg, and 80 mg and 40 mg, respectively, for subjects < 40 kg.

At week 4, subjects were randomised 1:1 based on their body weight at the time to either the Low Dose or Standard Dose maintenance regimens as shown in Table 23.

**Table 23**  
**Maintenance regimen**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Low dose</b>	<b>Standard dose</b>
< 40 kg	10 mg eow	20 mg eow
≥ 40 kg	20 mg eow	40 mg eow

### Efficacy results

The primary endpoint of the study was clinical remission at week 26, defined as PCDAI score ≤ 10.

Clinical remission and clinical response (defined as reduction in PCDAI score of at least 15 points from Baseline) rates are presented in Table 24. Rates of discontinuation of corticosteroids or immunomodulators are presented in Table 25.

**Table 24**  
**Paediatric CD study**  
**PCDAI clinical remission and response**

	<b>Standard dose 40/20 mg eow N = 93</b>	<b>Low dose 20/10 mg eow N = 95</b>	<b>p value*</b>
<b>Week 26</b>			
Clinical remission	38.7%	28.4%	0.075
Clinical response	59.1%	48.4%	0.073
<b>Week 52</b>			
Clinical remission	33.3%	23.2%	0.100
Clinical response	41.9%	28.4%	0.038

\* p value for Standard Dose *versus* Low Dose comparison.

**Table 25**  
**Paediatric CD study**  
**Discontinuation of corticosteroids or immunomodulators and fistula remission**

	<b>Standard dose 40/20 mg eow</b>	<b>Low dose 20/10 mg eow</b>	<b>p value<sup>1</sup></b>
<b>Discontinued corticosteroids</b>	<b>N= 33</b>	<b>N=38</b>	
Week 26	84.8%	65.8%	0.066
Week 52	69.7%	60.5%	0.420
<b>Discontinuation of immunomodulators<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>N=60</b>	<b>N=57</b>	
Week 52	30.0%	29.8%	0.983
<b>Fistula remission<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>N=15</b>	<b>N=21</b>	
Week 26	46.7%	38.1%	0.608
Week 52	40.0%	23.8%	0.303

<sup>1</sup> p value for Standard Dose *versus* Low Dose comparison.

<sup>2</sup> Immunosuppressant therapy could only be discontinued at or after week 26 at the investigator's discretion if the subject met the clinical response criterion

<sup>3</sup> defined as a closure of all fistulas that were draining at Baseline for at least 2 consecutive post-Baseline visits

Statistically significant increases (improvement) from Baseline to week 26 and 52 in Body Mass Index and height velocity were observed for both treatment groups.

Statistically and clinically significant improvements from Baseline were also observed in both treatment groups for quality of life parameters (including IMPACT III).

One hundred patients (n=100) from the Paediatric CD study continued in an open-label long-term extension study. After 5 years of adalimumab therapy, 74.0% (37/50) of the 50 patients remaining in the study continued to be in clinical remission, and 92.0% (46/50) of patients continued to be in clinical response per PCDAI.

#### *Ulcerative colitis*

The safety and efficacy of multiple doses of adalimumab were assessed in adult patients with moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis (Mayo score 6 to 12 with endoscopy subscore of 2 to 3) in randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled studies.

In study UC-I, 390 TNF-antagonist naïve patients were randomised to receive either placebo at weeks 0 and 2, 160 mg adalimumab at week 0 followed by 80 mg at week 2, or 80 mg adalimumab at week 0 followed by 40 mg at week 2. After week 2, patients in both adalimumab arms received 40 mg eow. Clinical remission (defined as Mayo score  $\leq$  2 with no subscore  $>$  1) was assessed at week 8.

In study UC-II, 248 patients received 160 mg of adalimumab at week 0, 80 mg at week 2 and 40 mg eow thereafter, and 246 patients received placebo. Clinical results were assessed for induction of remission at week 8 and for maintenance of remission at week 52.

Patients induced with 160/80 mg adalimumab achieved clinical remission versus placebo at week 8 in statistically significantly greater percentages in study UC-I (18% vs. 9% respectively, p=0.031) and study UC-II (17% vs. 9% respectively, p=0.019). In study UC-II, among those treated with adalimumab who were in remission at week 8, 21/41 (51%) were in remission at week 52.

Results from the overall UC-II study population are shown in Table 26.

**Table 26**  
**Response, remission and mucosal healing in study UC-II**  
**(percent of patients)**

	<b>Placebo</b>	<b>Adalimumab 40 mg eow</b>
Week 52	<b>N=246</b>	<b>N=248</b>
Clinical response	18%	30% *
Clinical remission	9%	17% *
Mucosal healing	15%	25% *
Steroid-free remission for $\geq 90$ days <sup>a</sup>	6% (N=140)	13% * (N=150)
Week 8 and 52		
Sustained response	12%	24% **
Sustained remission	4%	8% *
Sustained mucosal healing	11%	19% *

Clinical remission is Mayo score  $\leq 2$  with no subscore  $> 1$ ;

Clinical response is decrease from baseline in Mayo score  $\geq 3$  points and  $\geq 30\%$  plus a decrease in the rectal bleeding subscore [RBS]  $\geq 1$  or an absolute RBS of 0 or 1;

\*p < 0.05 for adalimumab vs. placebo pairwise comparison of proportions

\*\*p < 0.001 for adalimumab vs. placebo pairwise comparison of proportions

<sup>a</sup> Of those receiving corticosteroids at baseline

Of those patients who had a response at week 8, 47% were in response, 29% were in remission, 41% had mucosal healing, and 20% were in steroid-free remission for  $\geq 90$  days at week 52.

Approximately 40% of patients in study UC-II had failed prior anti-TNF treatment with infliximab. The efficacy of adalimumab in those patients was reduced compared to that in anti-TNF naïve patients. Among patients who had failed prior anti-TNF treatment, week 52 remission was achieved by 3% on placebo and 10% on adalimumab.

Patients from studies UC-I and UC-II had the option to roll over into an open-label long-term extension study (UC III). Following 3 years of adalimumab therapy, 75% (301/402) continued to be in clinical remission per partial Mayo score.

### Hospitalisation rates

During 52 weeks of studies UC-I and UC-II, lower rates of all-cause hospitalisations and UC-related hospitalisations were observed for the adalimumab-treated arm compared to the placebo arm. The number of all cause hospitalisations in the adalimumab treatment group was 0.18 per patient year vs. 0.26 per patient year in the placebo group and the corresponding figures for UC-related hospitalisations were 0.12 per patient year vs. 0.22 per patient year.

### Quality of life

In study UC-II, treatment with adalimumab resulted in improvements in the Inflammatory Bowel Disease Questionnaire (IBDQ) score.

### Uveitis

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in adult patients with non-infectious intermediate, posterior, and panuveitis, excluding patients with isolated anterior uveitis, in two randomised, double-masked, placebo-controlled studies (UV I and II). Patients received placebo or adalimumab at an initial dose of 80 mg followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. Concomitant stable doses of one non-biologic immunosuppressant were permitted.

Study UV I evaluated 217 patients with active uveitis despite treatment with corticosteroids (oral prednisone at a dose of 10 to 60 mg/day). All patients received a 2-week standardised dose of prednisone 60 mg/day at study entry followed by a mandatory taper schedule, with complete corticosteroid discontinuation by week 15.

Study UV II evaluated 226 patients with inactive uveitis requiring chronic corticosteroid treatment (oral prednisone 10 to 35 mg/day) at baseline to control their disease. Patients subsequently underwent a mandatory taper schedule, with complete corticosteroid discontinuation by week 19.

The primary efficacy endpoint in both studies was 'time to treatment failure'. Treatment failure was defined by a multi-component outcome based on inflammatory chorioretinal and/or inflammatory retinal vascular lesions, anterior chamber (AC) cell grade, vitreous haze (VH) grade and best corrected visual acuity (BCVA).

### Clinical Response

Results from both studies demonstrated statistically significant reduction of the risk of treatment failure in patients treated with adalimumab versus patients receiving placebo (See Table 27). Both studies demonstrated an early and sustained effect of adalimumab on the treatment failure rate versus placebo (see Figure 2).

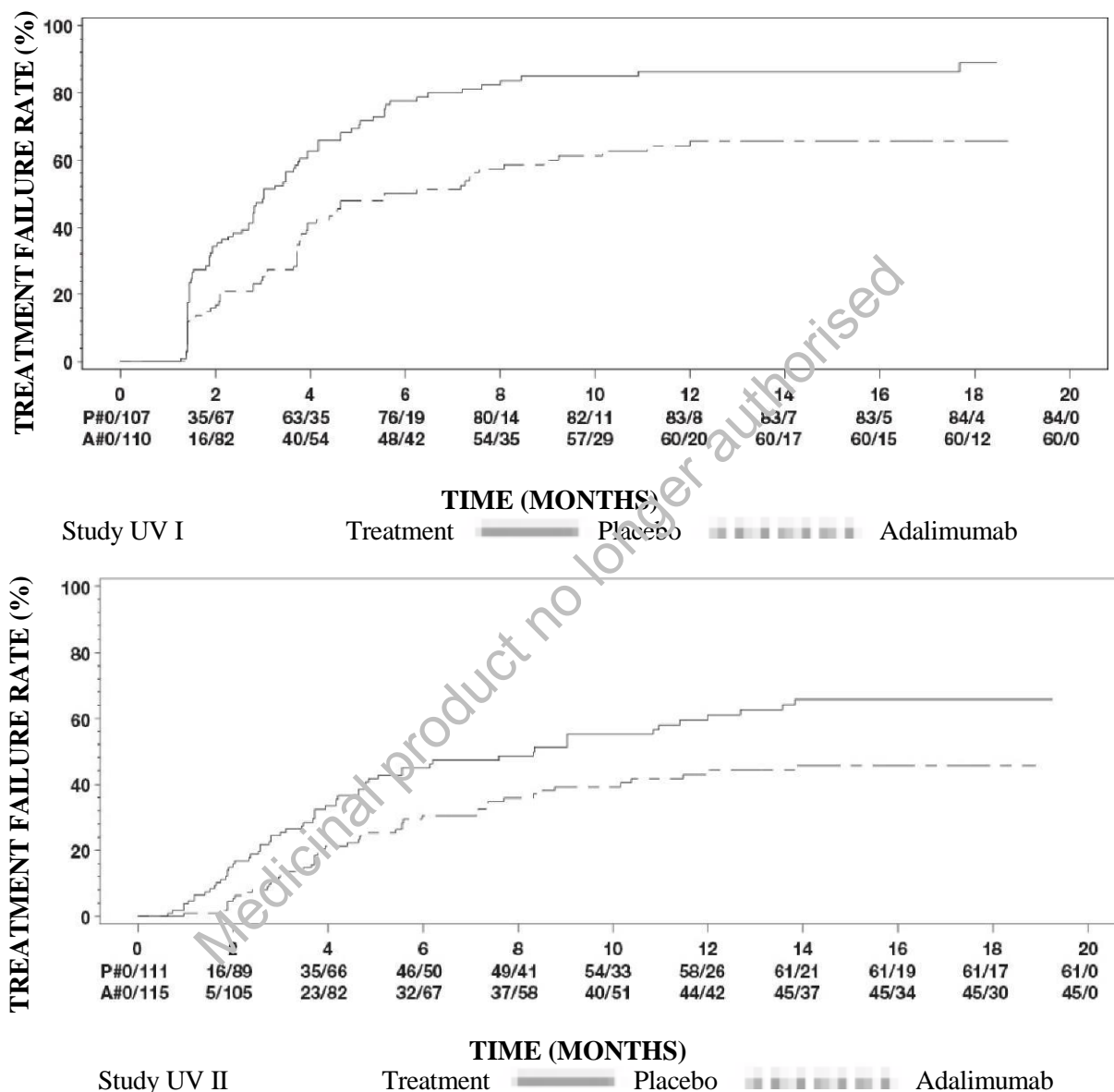
**Table 27**  
**Time to treatment failure in studies UV I and UV II**

<b>Analysis treatment</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Failure N (%)</b>	<b>Median time to failure (months)</b>	<b>HR<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>CI 95% for HR<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>p Value<sup>b</sup></b>
<b>Time to treatment failure at or after week 6 in study UV I</b>						
Primary analysis (ITT)						
Placebo	107	84 (78.5)	3.0	--	--	--
Adalimumab	110	60 (54.5)	5.6	0.50	0.36, 0.70	< 0.001
<b>Time to treatment failure at or after week 2 in study UV II</b>						
Primary analysis (ITT)						
Placebo	111	61 (55.0)	8.3	--	--	--
Adalimumab	115	45 (39.1)	NE <sup>c</sup>	0.57	0.39, 0.84	0.004

Note: Treatment failure at or after week 6 (study UV I), or at or after week 2 (study UV II), was counted as event. Drop outs due to reasons other than treatment failure were censored at the time of dropping out.

- <sup>a</sup> HR of adalimumab vs placebo from proportional hazards regression with treatment as factor.
- <sup>b</sup> 2-sided *p* value from log rank test.
- <sup>c</sup> NE = not estimable. Fewer than half of at-risk subjects had an event.

**Figure 2: Kaplan-Meier curves summarizing time to treatment failure on or after week 6 (study UV I) or week 2 (study UV II)**



Note: P# = Placebo (Number of Events/Number at Risk); A# = Adalimumab (Number of Events/Number at Risk).

In study UV I statistically significant differences in favour of adalimumab versus placebo were observed for each component of treatment failure. In study UV II, statistically significant differences were observed for visual acuity only, but the other components were numerically in favour of adalimumab.

Of the 417 subjects included in the uncontrolled long-term extension of studies UV I and UV II, 46 subjects were regarded ineligible (e.g. developed complications secondary to diabetic retinopathy, due

to cataract surgery or vitrectomy) and were excluded from the primary analysis of efficacy. Of the 371 remaining patients, 276 evaluable patients reached 78 weeks of open-label adalimumab treatment. Based on the observed data approach, 222 (80.4%) were in quiescence (no active inflammatory lesions, AC cell grade  $\leq 0.5+$ , VH grade  $\leq 0.5+$ ) with a concomitant steroid dose  $\leq 7.5$  mg per day, and 184 (66.7 %) were in steroid-free quiescence. BCVA was either improved or maintained ( $< 5$  letters deterioration) in 88.4% of the eyes at week 78. Among the patients who discontinued the study prior to week 78, 11% discontinued due to adverse events, and 5% due to insufficient response to adalimumab treatment.

### Quality of Life

Patient reported outcomes regarding vision-related functioning were measured in both clinical studies, using the NEI VFQ-25. Adalimumab was numerically favoured for the majority of subscores with statistically significant mean differences for general vision, ocular pain, near vision, mental health, and total score in study UV I, and for general vision and mental health in study UV II. Vision related effects were not numerically in favour of adalimumab for colour vision in study UVI and for colour vision, peripheral vision and near vision in study UV II.

### Pediatric Uveitis

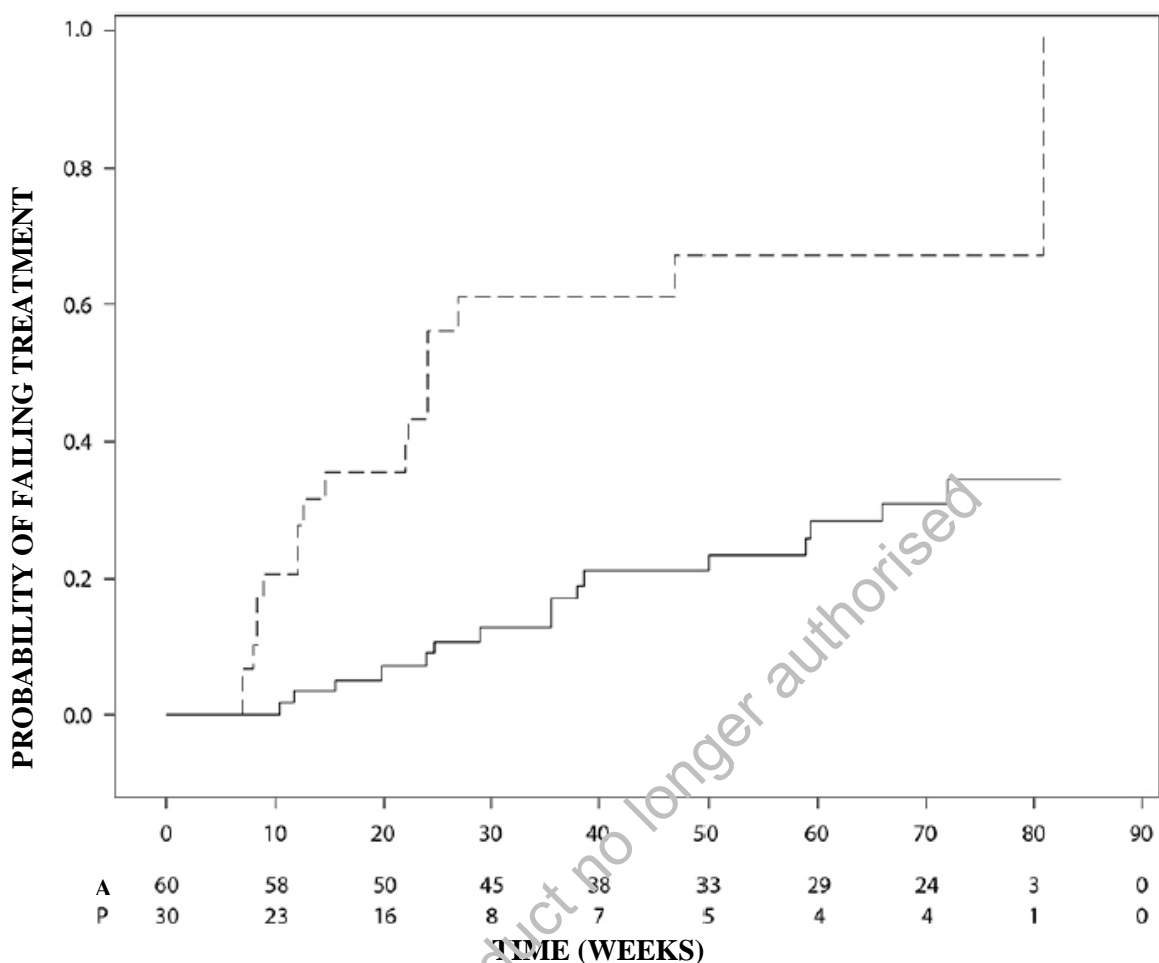
The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in a randomized, double-masked, controlled study of 90 paediatric patients from 2 to  $< 18$  years of age with active JIA-associated noninfectious anterior uveitis who were refractory to at least 12 weeks of methotrexate treatment. Patients received either placebo or 20 mg adalimumab (if  $< 30$  kg) or 40 mg adalimumab (if  $\geq 30$  kg) every other week in combination with their baseline dose of methotrexate.

The primary endpoint was 'time to treatment failure'. The criteria determining treatment failure were worsening or sustained non-improvement in ocular inflammation, partial improvement with development of sustained ocular co-morbidities or worsening of ocular co-morbidities, non-permitted use of concomitant medications, and suspension of treatment for an extended period of time.

### Clinical Response

Adalimumab significantly delayed the time to treatment failure, as compared to placebo (See Figure 3,  $P < 0.0001$  from log rank test). The median time to treatment failure was 24.1 weeks for subjects treated with placebo, whereas the median time to treatment failure was not estimable for subjects treated with adalimumab because less than one-half of these subjects experienced treatment failure. Adalimumab significantly decreased the risk of treatment failure by 75% relative to placebo, as shown by the hazard ratio (HR = 0.25 [95% CI: 0.12, 0.49]).

**Figure 3: Kaplan-Meier curves summarizing time to treatment failure in the paediatric uveitis study**



Treatment ———— Placebo ———— Adalimumab  
 Note: P = Placebo (Number at Risk); A = Adalimumab (Number at Risk).

### Immunogenicity

Anti-adalimumab antibodies may develop during adalimumab treatment. Formation of anti-adalimumab antibodies is associated with increased clearance and reduced efficacy of adalimumab. There is no apparent correlation between the presence of anti-adalimumab antibodies and the occurrence of adverse events.

### Paediatric population

The European Medicines Agency has deferred the obligation to submit the results of studies with the reference medicinal product containing adalimumab in one or more subsets of the paediatric population in ulcerative colitis, see section 4.2 for information on paediatric use.

## **5.2 Pharmacokinetic properties**

### Absorption and distribution

After subcutaneous administration of a single 40 mg dose, absorption and distribution of adalimumab was slow, with peak serum concentrations being reached about 5 days after administration. The average absolute bioavailability of adalimumab estimated from three studies following a single 40 mg subcutaneous dose was 64%. After single intravenous doses ranging from 0.25 to 10 mg/kg,

concentrations were dose proportional. After doses of 0.5 mg/kg (~40 mg), clearances ranged from 11 to 15 mL/hour, the distribution volume (V<sub>ss</sub>) ranged from 5 to 6 litres and the mean terminal phase half-life was approximately two weeks. Adalimumab concentrations in the synovial fluid from several rheumatoid arthritis patients ranged from 31-96% of those in serum.

Following subcutaneous administration of 40 mg of adalimumab every other week in adult rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients the mean steady-state trough concentrations were approximately 5 µg/mL (without concomitant methotrexate) and 8 to 9 µg/mL (with concomitant methotrexate), respectively. The serum adalimumab trough levels at steady-state increased roughly proportionally with dose following 20, 40 and 80 mg subcutaneous dosing every other week and every week.

Following the administration of 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) who were 4 to 17 years the mean trough steady-state (values measured from week 20 to 48) serum adalimumab concentration was 5.6 ± 5.6 µg/mL (102% CV) for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 10.9 ± 5.2 µg/mL (47.7% CV) with concomitant methotrexate.

In patients with polyarticular JIA who were 2 to <4 years old or aged 4 and above weighing <15 kg dosed with adalimumab 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup>, the mean trough steady-state serum adalimumab concentrations was 6.0 ± 6.1 µg/mL (101% CV) for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 7.9 ± 5.6 µg/mL (71.2% CV) with concomitant methotrexate.

Following the administration of 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to patients with enthesitis-related arthritis who were 6 to 17 years, the mean trough steady-state (values measured at week 24) serum adalimumab concentrations were 8.8 ± 6.6 µg/mL for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 11.8 ± 4.3 µg/mL with concomitant methotrexate.

Following subcutaneous administration of 40 mg of adalimumab every other week in adult non-radiographic axial spondyloarthritis patients, the mean (±SD) trough steady-state concentration at Week 68 was 8.0 ± 4.6 µg/mL.

In adult patients with psoriasis, the mean steady-state trough concentration was 5 µg/mL during adalimumab 40 mg every other week monotherapy treatment.

Following the administration of 0.8 mg/kg (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to paediatric patients with chronic plaque psoriasis, the mean ± SD steady-state adalimumab trough concentration was approximately 7.4 ± 5.8 µg/mL (79% CV).

In patients with Crohn's disease, the loading dose of 80 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 40 mg adalimumab on week 2 achieves serum adalimumab trough concentrations of approximately 5.5 µg/mL during the induction period. A loading dose of 160 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 80 mg adalimumab on week 2 achieves serum adalimumab trough concentrations of approximately 12 µg/mL during the induction period. Mean steady-state trough levels of approximately 7 µg/mL were observed in Crohn's disease patients who received a maintenance dose of 40 mg adalimumab every other week.

In paediatric patients with moderate to severe CD, the open-label adalimumab induction dose was 160/80 mg or 80/40 mg at weeks 0 and 2, respectively, dependent on a body weight cut-off of 40 kg. At week 4, patients were randomised 1:1 to either the Standard Dose (40/20 mg eow) or Low Dose (20/10 mg eow) maintenance treatment groups based on their body weight. The mean (±SD) serum adalimumab trough concentrations achieved at week 4 were 15.7±6.6 µg/mL for patients ≥ 40 kg (160/80 mg) and 10.6±6.1 µg/mL for patients < 40 kg (80/40 mg).

For patients who stayed on their randomised therapy, the mean (±SD) adalimumab trough concentrations at week 52 were 9.5±5.6 µg/mL for the Standard Dose group and 3.5±2.2 µg/mL for the Low Dose group. The mean trough concentrations were maintained in patients who continued to



receive adalimumab treatment every other week for 52 weeks. For patients who dose escalated from every other week to weekly regimen, the mean ( $\pm$ SD) serum concentrations of adalimumab at week 52 were  $15.3 \pm 11.4 \mu\text{g/mL}$  (40/20 mg, weekly) and  $6.7 \pm 3.5 \mu\text{g/mL}$  (20/10 mg, weekly).

In adult patients with ulcerative colitis, a loading dose of 160 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 80 mg adalimumab on week 2 achieves serum adalimumab trough concentrations of approximately  $12 \mu\text{g/mL}$  during the induction period. Mean steady-state trough levels of approximately  $8 \mu\text{g/mL}$  were observed in ulcerative colitis patients who received a maintenance dose of 40 mg adalimumab every other week.

In adult patients with uveitis, a loading dose of 80 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 40 mg adalimumab every other week starting at week 1, resulted in mean steady-state concentrations of approximately 8 to  $10 \mu\text{g/mL}$ .

Adalimumab exposure in paediatric uveitis patients was predicted using population pharmacokinetic modelling and simulation based on cross-indication pharmacokinetics in other paediatric patients (paediatric psoriasis, juvenile idiopathic arthritis, paediatric Crohn's disease, and enthesitis-related arthritis). No clinical exposure data are available on the use of a loading dose in children  $< 6$  years. The predicted exposures indicate that in the absence of methotrexate, a loading dose may lead to an initial increase in systemic exposure.

Population pharmacokinetic and pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic modelling and simulation predicted comparable adalimumab exposure and efficacy in patients treated with 80 mg every other week when compared with 40 mg every week (including adult patients with RA, HS, UC, CD or Ps, patients with adolescent HS, and paediatric patients  $\geq 40$  kg with CD).

Exposure-response relationship in paediatric population

On the basis of clinical trial data in patients with JIA (pJIA and ERA), an exposure-response relationship was established between plasma concentrations and PedACR 50 response. The apparent adalimumab plasma concentration that produces half the maximum probability of PedACR 50 response (EC<sub>50</sub>) was  $3 \mu\text{g/mL}$  (95% CI:  $1\text{--}5 \mu\text{g/mL}$ ).

Exposure-response relationships between adalimumab concentration and efficacy in paediatric patients with severe chronic plaque psoriasis were established for PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal, respectively. PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal increased with increasing adalimumab concentrations, both with a similar apparent EC<sub>50</sub> of approximately  $4.5 \mu\text{g/mL}$  (95% CI 0.4-47.6 and 1.9-10.5, respectively).

### Elimination

Population pharmacokinetic analyses with data from over 1300 RA patients revealed a trend toward higher apparent clearance of adalimumab with increasing body weight. After adjustment for weight differences, gender and age appeared to have a minimal effect on adalimumab clearance. The serum levels of free adalimumab (not bound to anti-adalimumab antibodies, AAA) were observed to be lower in patients with measurable AAA.

### Hepatic or renal impairment

Adalimumab has not been studied in patients with hepatic or renal impairment.

## **5.3 Preclinical safety data**

Non-clinical data reveal no special hazard for humans based on studies of single dose toxicity, repeated dose toxicity and genotoxicity.

An embryo-foetal developmental toxicity/perinatal developmental study has been performed in cynomolgus monkeys at 0, 30 and 100 mg/kg (9-17 monkeys/group) and has revealed no evidence of harm to the foetuses due to adalimumab. Neither carcinogenicity studies, nor a standard assessment of fertility and postnatal toxicity, were performed with adalimumab due to the lack of appropriate models for an antibody with limited cross-reactivity to rodent TNF and to the development of neutralizing antibodies in rodents.

## **6. PHARMACEUTICAL PARTICULARS**

### **6.1 List of excipients**

Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate  
Disodium phosphate dihydrate  
Mannitol  
Sodium chloride  
Citric acid monohydrate  
Sodium citrate  
Polysorbate 80  
Sodium hydroxide (for pH adjustment)  
Water for injections

### **6.2 Incompatibilities**

In the absence of compatibility studies, this medicinal product must not be mixed with other medicinal products.

### **6.3 Shelf life**

2 years

### **6.4 Special precautions for storage**

Store in a refrigerator (2°C – 8°C).

Do not freeze.

Keep the pre-filled syringe or pre-filled pen in its outer carton in order to protect from light.

A single pre-filled syringe or pre-filled pen may be stored at temperatures up to a maximum of 25°C for a period of up to 14 days. The pre-filled syringe or the pre-filled pen must be protected from light, and discarded if not used within the 14-day period.

### **6.5 Nature and contents of container**

#### Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe

0.8 mL solution in pre-filled syringe (type I glass) with a 29G Thin-Wall, ½ inch needle with a latex-free needle cap, a plunger stopper (synthetic rubber), extended finger flanges and a passive needle shield.

Pack sizes of:

- 2 pre-filled syringes, with 2 alcohol pads
- 6 pre-filled syringes, with 6 alcohol pads.

#### Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen

0.8 mL solution in pre-filled Physioject™ pen containing a pre-filled syringe (type I glass) with a 29G Thin-Wall, ½ inch needle with latex-free needle cap and a plunger stopper (synthetic rubber). The pen is a single use, disposable, handheld, mechanical injection device.

Pack sizes of:

- 2 pre-filled pens, with 2 alcohol pads
- 6 pre-filled pens, with 6 alcohol pads.

Not all presentations may be marketed.

## **6.6 Special precautions for disposal**

Any unused medicinal product or waste material should be disposed of in accordance with local requirements.

## **7. MARKETING AUTHORISATION HOLDER**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

## **8. MARKETING AUTHORISATION NUMBER(S)**

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe

EU/1/19/1357/002

EU/1/19/1357/004

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen

EU/1/19/1357/003

EU/1/19/1357/005

## **9. DATE OF FIRST AUTHORISATION/RENEWAL OF THE AUTHORISATION**

2 April 2019

## **10. DATE OF REVISION OF THE TEXT**

Detailed information on this medicinal product is available on the website of the European Medicines Agency <http://www.ema.europa.eu>.

▼ This medicinal product is subject to additional monitoring. This will allow quick identification of new safety information. Healthcare professionals are asked to report any suspected adverse reactions. See section 4.8 for how to report adverse reactions.

## 1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT

Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use

## 2. QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE COMPOSITION

Each 0.8 ml single dose vial contains 40 mg of adalimumab.

Adalimumab is a recombinant human monoclonal antibody produced in Chinese Hamster Ovary cells.

For the full list of excipients, see section 6.1.

## 3. PHARMACEUTICAL FORM

Solution for injection (injection).

Clear, colourless solution.

## 4. CLINICAL PARTICULARS

### 4.1 Therapeutic indications

#### Juvenile idiopathic arthritis

##### *Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis*

Kromeya in combination with methotrexate is indicated for the treatment of active polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis, in patients from the age of 2 years who have had an inadequate response to one or more disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs (DMARDs). Kromeya can be given as monotherapy in case of intolerance to methotrexate or when continued treatment with methotrexate is inappropriate (for the efficacy in monotherapy see section 5.1). Adalimumab has not been studied in patients aged less than 2 years.

##### *Enthesitis-related arthritis*

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of active enthesitis-related arthritis in patients, 6 years of age and older, who have had an inadequate response to, or who are intolerant of, conventional therapy (see section 5.1).

#### Paediatric plaque psoriasis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of severe chronic plaque psoriasis in children and adolescents from 4 years of age who have had an inadequate response to or are inappropriate candidates for topical therapy and phototherapies.

#### Paediatric Crohn's disease

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of moderately to severely active Crohn's disease in paediatric patients (from 6 years of age) who have had an inadequate response to conventional therapy including primary nutrition therapy and a corticosteroid and/or an immunomodulator, or who are intolerant to or have contraindications for such therapies.

#### Paediatric Uveitis

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of paediatric chronic non-infectious anterior uveitis in patients from 2 years of age who have had an inadequate response to or are intolerant to conventional therapy, or in whom conventional therapy is inappropriate.

### **4.2 Posology and method of administration**

Kromeya treatment should be initiated and supervised by specialist physicians experienced in the diagnosis and treatment of conditions for which Kromeya is indicated. Ophthalmologists are advised to consult with an appropriate specialist before initiation of treatment with Kromeya (see section 4.4). Patients treated with Kromeya should be given the patient reminder card.

After proper training in injection technique, patients may self-inject with Kromeya if their physician determines that it is appropriate and with medical follow-up as necessary.

During treatment with Kromeya, other concomitant therapies (e.g. corticosteroids and/or immunomodulatory agents) should be optimised.

#### Posology

##### Paediatric population

##### *Juvenile idiopathic arthritis*

##### *Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis from 2 years of age*

The recommended dose of Kromeya for patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis from 2 years of age is based on body weight (Table 1). Kromeya is administered every other week via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 1. Kromeya dose for patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
10 kg to < 30 kg	20 mg every other week
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week

Available data suggest that clinical response is usually achieved within 12 weeks of treatment. Continued therapy should be carefully reconsidered in a patient not responding within this time period.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in patients aged less than 2 years for this indication.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

##### Enthesitis-related arthritis

The recommended dose of Kromeya for patients with enthesitis-related arthritis from 6 years of age is based on body weight (Table 2). Kromeya is administered every other week via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 2. Kromeya dose for patients with enthesitis-related arthritis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
15 kg to < 30 kg	20 mg every other week
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week

Adalimumab has not been studied in patients with enthesitis-related arthritis aged less than 6 years.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

*Paediatric plaque psoriasis*

The recommended Kromeya dose for patients with plaque psoriasis from 4 to 17 years of age is based on body weight (Table 3). Kromeya is administered via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 3. Kromeya dose for paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
15 kg to < 30 kg	Initial dose of 20 mg, followed by 20 mg given every other week starting one week after the initial dose
≥ 30 kg	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 40 mg given every other week starting one week after the initial dose

Continued therapy beyond 16 weeks should be carefully considered in a patient not responding within this time period.

If retreatment with Kromeya is indicated, the above guidance on dose and treatment duration should be followed.

The safety of adalimumab in paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis has been assessed for a mean of 13 months.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in children aged less than 4 years for this indication.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

*Paediatric Crohn's disease*

The recommended dose of Kromeya for patients with Crohn's disease from 6 to 17 years of age is based on body weight (Table 4). Kromeya is administered via subcutaneous injection.

**Table 4. Kromeya dose for paediatric patients with Crohn's disease**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Induction dose</b>	<b>Maintenance dose starting at week 4</b>
< 40 kg	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 40 mg at week 0 and 20 mg at week 2</li> </ul> <p>In case there is a need for a more rapid response to therapy with the awareness that the risk for adverse events may be higher with use of the higher induction dose, the following dose may be used:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2</li> </ul>	20 mg every other week
≥ 40 kg	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2</li> </ul> <p>In case there is a need for a more rapid response to therapy with the awareness that the risk for adverse events may be higher with use of the higher induction dose, the following dose may be used:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2</li> </ul>	40 mg every other week

Patients who experience insufficient response may benefit from an increase in dosage:

- < 40 kg: 20 mg every week
- ≥ 40 kg: 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week

Continued therapy should be carefully considered in a subject not responding by week 12.

There is no relevant use of adalimumab in children aged less than 6 years for this indication.

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

#### *Paediatric Uveitis*

The recommended dose of Kromeya for paediatric patients with uveitis from 2 years of age is based on body weight (Table 5). Kromeya is administered via subcutaneous injection.

In paediatric uveitis, there is no experience in the treatment with adalimumab without concomitant treatment with methotrexate.

**Table 5. Kromeya dose for paediatric patients with uveitis**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Dosing regimen</b>
< 30 kg	20 mg every other week in combination with methotrexate
≥ 30 kg	40 mg every other week in combination with methotrexate

When Kromeya therapy is initiated, a loading dose of 40 mg for patients < 30 kg or 80 mg for patients ≥ 30 kg may be administered one week prior to the start of maintenance therapy. No clinical data are available on the use of an adalimumab loading dose in children < 6 years of age (see section 5.2).

There is no relevant use of Kromeya in children aged less than 2 years in this indication.

It is recommended that the benefit and risk of continued long-term treatment should be evaluated on a yearly basis (see section 5.1).

Kromeya may be available in other presentations depending on the individual treatment needs.

### Renal and/or hepatic impairment

Adalimumab has not been studied in these patient populations. No dose recommendations can be made.

### Method of administration

Kromeya is administered by subcutaneous injection. Full instructions for use are provided in the package leaflet.

Kromeya is available in other presentations.

## **4.3 Contraindications**

Hypersensitivity to the active substance or to any of the excipients listed in section 6.1.

Active tuberculosis or other severe infections such as sepsis, and opportunistic infections (see section 4.4).

Moderate to severe heart failure (NYHA class III/IV) (see section 4.4).

## **4.4 Special warnings and precautions for use**

### Traceability

In order to improve traceability of biological medicinal products, the name and the batch number of the administered product should be clearly recorded.

### Infections

Patients taking TNF-antagonists are more susceptible to serious infections. Impaired lung function may increase the risk for developing infections. Patients must therefore be monitored closely for infections, including tuberculosis, before, during and after treatment with Kromeya. Because the elimination of adalimumab may take up to four months, monitoring should be continued throughout this period.

Treatment with Kromeya should not be initiated in patients with active infections including chronic or localised infections until infections are controlled. In patients who have been exposed to tuberculosis and patients who have travelled in areas of high risk of tuberculosis or endemic mycoses, such as histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, or blastomycosis, the risk and benefits of treatment with Kromeya should be considered prior to initiating therapy (see *Other opportunistic infections*).

Patients who develop a new infection while undergoing treatment with Kromeya, should be monitored closely and undergo a complete diagnostic evaluation. Administration of Kromeya should be discontinued if a patient develops a new serious infection or sepsis, and appropriate antimicrobial or antifungal therapy should be initiated until the infection is controlled. Physicians should exercise caution when considering the use of Kromeya in patients with a history of recurring infection or with underlying conditions which may predispose patients to infections, including the use of concomitant immunosuppressive medications.

### *Serious infections*

Serious infections including sepsis, due to bacterial, mycobacterial, invasive fungal, parasitic, viral, or other opportunistic infections such as listeriosis, legionellosis and pneumocystis have been reported in patients receiving adalimumab.



Other serious infections seen in clinical trials include pneumonia, pyelonephritis, septic arthritis and septicaemia. Hospitalisation or fatal outcomes associated with infections have been reported.

### *Tuberculosis*

Tuberculosis, including reactivation and new onset of tuberculosis, has been reported in patients receiving adalimumab. Reports included cases of pulmonary and extra-pulmonary (i.e. disseminated) tuberculosis.

Before initiation of therapy with Kromea, all patients must be evaluated for both active or inactive (“latent”) tuberculosis infection. This evaluation should include a detailed medical assessment of patient history of tuberculosis or possible previous exposure to people with active tuberculosis and previous and/or current immunosuppressive therapy. Appropriate screening tests (i.e. tuberculin skin test and chest X-ray) should be performed in all patients (local recommendations may apply). It is recommended that the conduct and results of these tests are recorded in the patient reminder card. Prescribers are reminded of the risk of false negative tuberculin skin test results, especially in patients who are severely ill or immunocompromised.

If active tuberculosis is diagnosed, Kromea therapy must not be initiated (see section 4.3).

In all situations described below, the benefit/risk balance of therapy should be very carefully considered.

If latent tuberculosis is suspected, a physician with expertise in the treatment of tuberculosis should be consulted.

If latent tuberculosis is diagnosed, appropriate treatment must be started with anti-tuberculosis prophylaxis treatment before the initiation of Kromea, and in accordance with local recommendations.

Use of anti-tuberculosis prophylaxis treatment should also be considered before the initiation of Kromea in patients with several or significant risk factors for tuberculosis despite a negative test for tuberculosis and in patients with a past history of latent or active tuberculosis in whom an adequate course of treatment cannot be confirmed.

Despite prophylactic treatment for tuberculosis, cases of reactivated tuberculosis have occurred in patients treated with adalimumab. Some patients who have been successfully treated for active tuberculosis have redeveloped tuberculosis while being treated with adalimumab.

Patients should be instructed to seek medical advice if signs/symptoms suggestive of a tuberculosis infection (e.g. persistent cough, wasting/weight loss, low grade fever, listlessness) occur during or after therapy with Kromea.

### *Other opportunistic infections*

Opportunistic infections, including invasive fungal infections have been observed in patients receiving adalimumab. These infections have not consistently been recognised in patients taking TNF-antagonists and this has resulted in delays in appropriate treatment, sometimes resulting in fatal outcomes.

For patients who develop the signs and symptoms such as fever, malaise, weight loss, sweats, cough, dyspnea, and/or pulmonary infiltrates or other serious systemic illness with or without concomitant shock an invasive fungal infection should be suspected and administration of Kromea should be promptly discontinued. Diagnosis and administration of empiric antifungal therapy in these patients

should be made in consultation with a physician with expertise in the care of patients with invasive fungal infections.

### Hepatitis B reactivation

Reactivation of hepatitis B has occurred in patients receiving a TNF-antagonist including adalimumab, who are chronic carriers of this virus (i.e. surface antigen positive). Some cases have had a fatal outcome. Patients should be tested for HBV infection before initiating treatment with Kromea. For patients who test positive for hepatitis B infection, consultation with a physician with expertise in the treatment of hepatitis B is recommended.

Carriers of HBV who require treatment with Kromea should be closely monitored for signs and symptoms of active HBV infection throughout therapy and for several months following termination of therapy. Adequate data from treating patients who are carriers of HBV with anti-viral therapy in conjunction with TNF-antagonist therapy to prevent HBV reactivation are not available. In patients who develop HBV reactivation, Kromea should be stopped and effective anti-viral therapy with appropriate supportive treatment should be initiated.

### Neurological events

TNF-antagonists including adalimumab have been associated in rare instances with new onset or exacerbation of clinical symptoms and/or radiographic evidence of central nervous system demyelinating disease including multiple sclerosis and optic neuritis, and peripheral demyelinating disease, including Guillain-Barré syndrome. Prescribers should exercise caution in considering the use of Kromea in patients with pre-existing or recent-onset central or peripheral nervous system demyelinating disorders; discontinuation of Kromea should be considered if any of these disorders develop. There is a known association between intermediate uveitis and central demyelinating disorders. Neurologic evaluation should be performed in patients with non-infectious intermediate uveitis prior to the initiation of Kromea therapy and regularly during treatment to assess for pre-existing or developing central demyelinating disorders.

### Allergic reactions

Serious allergic reactions associated with adalimumab were rare during clinical trials. Non-serious allergic reactions associated with adalimumab were uncommon during clinical trials. Reports of serious allergic reactions including anaphylaxis have been received following adalimumab administration. If an anaphylactic reaction or other serious allergic reaction occurs, administration of Kromea should be discontinued immediately and appropriate therapy initiated.

### Immunosuppression

In a study of 64 patients with rheumatoid arthritis that were treated with adalimumab, there was no evidence of depression of delayed-type hypersensitivity, depression of immunoglobulin levels, or change in enumeration of effector T-, B-, NK-cells, monocyte/macrophages, and neutrophils.

### Malignancies and lymphoproliferative disorders

In the controlled portions of clinical trials of TNF-antagonists, more cases of malignancies including lymphoma have been observed among patients receiving a TNF-antagonist compared with control patients. However, the occurrence was rare. In the post marketing setting, cases of leukaemia have been reported in patients treated with a TNF-antagonist. There is an increased background risk for lymphoma and leukaemia in rheumatoid arthritis patients with long-standing, highly active, inflammatory disease, which complicates the risk estimation. With the current knowledge, a possible risk for the development of lymphomas, leukaemia, and other malignancies in patients treated with a TNF-antagonist cannot be excluded.

Malignancies, some fatal, have been reported among children, adolescents and young adults (up to 22 years of age) treated with TNF-antagonists (initiation of therapy  $\leq$  18 years of age), including adalimumab in the post marketing setting. Approximately half the cases were lymphomas. The other cases represented a variety of different malignancies and included rare malignancies usually associated with immunosuppression. A risk for the development of malignancies in children and adolescents treated with TNF-antagonists cannot be excluded.

Rare postmarketing cases of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma have been identified in patients treated with adalimumab. This rare type of T-cell lymphoma has a very aggressive disease course and is usually fatal. Some of these hepatosplenic T-cell lymphomas with adalimumab have occurred in young adult patients on concomitant treatment with azathioprine or 6-mercaptopurine used for inflammatory bowel disease. The potential risk with the combination of azathioprine or 6-mercaptopurine and adalimumab should be carefully considered. A risk for the development of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma in patients treated with Kromea cannot be excluded (see section 4.8).

No studies have been conducted that include patients with a history of malignancy or in whom treatment with adalimumab is continued following development of malignancy. Thus additional caution should be exercised in considering Kromea treatment of these patients (see section 4.8).

All patients, and in particular patients with a medical history of extensive immunosuppressant therapy or psoriasis patients with a history of PUVA treatment should be examined for the presence of non-melanoma skin cancer prior to and during treatment with Kromea. Melanoma and Merkel cell carcinoma have also been reported in patients treated with TNF antagonists including adalimumab (see section 4.8).

In an exploratory clinical trial evaluating the use of another TNF-antagonist, infliximab, in patients with moderate to severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), more malignancies, mostly in the lung or head and neck, were reported in infliximab-treated patients compared with control patients. All patients had a history of heavy smoking. Therefore, caution should be exercised when using any TNF-antagonist in COPD patients, as well as in patients with increased risk for malignancy due to heavy smoking.

With current data it is not known if adalimumab treatment influences the risk for developing dysplasia or colon cancer. All patients with ulcerative colitis who are at increased risk for dysplasia or colon carcinoma (for example, patients with long-standing ulcerative colitis or primary sclerosing cholangitis), or who had a prior history of dysplasia or colon carcinoma should be screened for dysplasia at regular intervals before therapy and throughout their disease course. This evaluation should include colonoscopy and biopsies per local recommendations.

### Haematologic reactions

Rare reports of pancytopenia including aplastic anaemia have been reported with TNF-antagonists. Adverse events of the haematologic system, including medically significant cytopenia (e.g. thrombocytopenia, leucopenia) have been reported with adalimumab. All patients should be advised to seek immediate medical attention if they develop signs and symptoms suggestive of blood dyscrasias (e.g. persistent fever, bruising, bleeding, pallor) while on Kromea. Discontinuation of Kromea therapy should be considered in patients with confirmed significant haematologic abnormalities.

### Vaccinations

Similar antibody responses to the standard 23-valent pneumococcal vaccine and the influenza trivalent virus vaccination were observed in a study in 226 adult subjects with rheumatoid arthritis who were treated with adalimumab or placebo. No data are available on the secondary transmission of infection by live vaccines in patients receiving adalimumab.

It is recommended that paediatric patients, if possible, be brought up to date with all immunisations in agreement with current immunisation guidelines prior to initiating adalimumab therapy.

Patients on adalimumab may receive concurrent vaccinations, except for live vaccines. Administration of live vaccines (e.g., BCG vaccine) to infants exposed to adalimumab in utero is not recommended for 5 months following the mother's last adalimumab injection during pregnancy.

### Congestive heart failure

In a clinical trial with another TNF-antagonist worsening congestive heart failure and increased mortality due to congestive heart failure have been observed. Cases of worsening congestive heart failure have also been reported in patients receiving adalimumab. Kromea should be used with caution in patients with mild heart failure (NYHA class I/II). Kromea is contraindicated in moderate to severe heart failure (see section 4.3). Treatment with Kromea must be discontinued in patients who develop new or worsening symptoms of congestive heart failure.

### Autoimmune processes

Treatment with Kromea may result in the formation of autoimmune antibodies. The impact of long-term treatment with adalimumab on the development of autoimmune diseases is unknown. If a patient develops symptoms suggestive of a lupus-like syndrome following treatment with Kromea and is positive for antibodies against double-stranded DNA, further treatment with Kromea should not be given (see section 4.8).

### Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists

Serious infections were seen in clinical studies with concurrent use of anakinra and another TNF-antagonist, etanercept, with no added clinical benefit compared to etanercept alone. Because of the nature of the adverse events seen with the combination of etanercept and anakinra therapy, similar toxicities may also result from the combination of anakinra and other TNF-antagonists. Therefore, the combination of adalimumab and anakinra is not recommended. (See section 4.5).

Concomitant administration of adalimumab with other biologic DMARDs (e.g, anakinra and abatacept) or other TNF-antagonists is not recommended based upon the possible increased risk for infections, including serious infections and other potential pharmacological interactions. (See section 4.5).

### Surgery

There is limited safety experience of surgical procedures in patients treated with adalimumab. The long half-life of adalimumab should be taken into consideration if a surgical procedure is planned. A patient who requires surgery while on Kromea should be closely monitored for infections, and appropriate actions should be taken. There is limited safety experience in patients undergoing arthroplasty while receiving adalimumab.

### Small bowel obstruction

Failure to respond to treatment for Crohn's disease may indicate the presence of fixed fibrotic stricture that may require surgical treatment. Available data suggest that adalimumab does not worsen or cause strictures.

### Elderly

The frequency of serious infections among adalimumab treated subjects over 65 years of age (3.7%) was higher than for those under 65 years of age (1.5%). Some of those had a fatal outcome. Particular attention regarding the risk for infection should be paid when treating the elderly.

#### Paediatric population

See Vaccinations above.

#### Excipients with known effects

This medicinal product contains less than 1 mmol of sodium (23 mg) per 0.8 ml dose, i.e. essentially 'sodium-free'.

### **4.5 Interaction with other medicinal products and other forms of interaction**

Adalimumab has been studied in rheumatoid arthritis, polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and psoriatic arthritis patients taking adalimumab as monotherapy and those taking concomitant methotrexate. Antibody formation was lower when adalimumab was given together with methotrexate in comparison with use as monotherapy. Administration of adalimumab without methotrexate resulted in increased formation of antibodies, increased clearance and reduced efficacy of adalimumab (see section 5.1).

The combination of Kromeya and anakinra is not recommended (see section 4.4 “Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists”).

The combination of Kromeya and abatacept is not recommended (see section 4.4 “Concurrent administration of biologic DMARDs or TNF-antagonists”).

### **4.6 Fertility, pregnancy and lactation**

#### Women of child bearing potential

Women of childbearing potential should consider the use of adequate contraception to prevent pregnancy and continue its use for at least five months after the last Kromeya treatment.

#### Pregnancy

A large number (approximately 2100) of prospectively collected pregnancies exposed to adalimumab resulting in live birth with known outcomes, including more than 1500 exposed during the first trimester, does not indicate an increase in the rate of malformation in the newborn. In a prospective cohort registry, 257 women with rheumatoid arthritis (RA) or Crohn's disease (CD) treated with adalimumab at least during the first trimester and 120 women with RA or CD not treated with adalimumab were enrolled. The primary endpoint was the birth prevalence of major birth defects. The rate of pregnancies ending with at least one live born infant with a major birth defect was 6/69 (8.7%) in the adalimumab-treated women with RA and 5/74 (6.8%) in the untreated women with RA (unadjusted OR 1.31, 95% CI 0.38-4.52) and 16/152 (10.5%) in the adalimumab-treated women with CD and 3/32 (9.4%) in the untreated women with CD (unadjusted OR 1.14, 95% CI 0.31-4.16). The adjusted OR (accounting for baseline differences) was 1.10 (95% CI 0.45-2.73) with RA and CD combined. There were no distinct differences between adalimumab-treated and untreated women for the secondary endpoints spontaneous abortions, minor birth defects, preterm delivery, birth size and serious or opportunistic infections and no stillbirths or malignancies were reported. The interpretation of data may be impacted due to methodological limitations of the study, including small sample size and non-randomized design.

In a developmental toxicity study conducted in monkeys, there was no indication of maternal toxicity, embryotoxicity or teratogenicity. Preclinical data on postnatal toxicity of adalimumab are not available (see section 5.3).

Due to its inhibition of TNF $\alpha$ , adalimumab administered during pregnancy could affect normal immune responses in the newborn. Adalimumab should only be used during pregnancy if clearly needed.

Adalimumab may cross the placenta into the serum of infants born to women treated with adalimumab during pregnancy. Consequently, these infants may be at increased risk for infection. Administration of live vaccines (e.g., BCG vaccine) to infants exposed to adalimumab *in utero* is not recommended for 5 months following the mother's last adalimumab injection during pregnancy.

#### Breast-feeding

Limited information from the published literature indicates that adalimumab is excreted in breast milk at very low concentrations with the presence of adalimumab in human milk at concentrations of 0.1% to 1% of the maternal serum level. Given orally, immunoglobulin G proteins undergo intestinal proteolysis and have poor bioavailability. No effects on the breastfed newborns/infants are anticipated. Consequently, Kromea can be used during breast-feeding.

#### Fertility

Preclinical data on fertility effects of adalimumab are not available.

### **4.7 Effects on ability to drive and use machines**

Kromea may have a minor influence on the ability to drive and use machines. Vertigo and visual impairment may occur following administration of Kromea (see section 4.8).

### **4.8 Undesirable effects**

Clinical studies in patients suffering hidradenitis suppurativa in this section are merely included for public health reasons. However, please note that Kromea is neither intended nor authorized for treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa.

#### Summary of the safety profile

Adalimumab was studied in 9,506 patients in pivotal controlled and open label trials for up to 60 months or more. These trials included rheumatoid arthritis patients with short term and long standing disease, juvenile idiopathic arthritis (polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis) as well as axial spondyloarthritis (ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS), psoriatic arthritis, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, psoriasis, hidradenitis suppurativa and uveitis patients. The pivotal controlled studies involved 6,089 patients receiving adalimumab and 3,801 patients receiving placebo or active comparator during the controlled period.

The proportion of patients who discontinued treatment due to adverse events during the double-blind, controlled portion of pivotal studies was 5.9% for patients taking adalimumab and 5.4% for control treated patients.

The most commonly reported adverse reactions are infections (such as nasopharyngitis, upper respiratory tract infection and sinusitis), injection site reactions (erythema, itching, haemorrhage, pain or swelling), headache and musculoskeletal pain.

Serious adverse reactions have been reported for adalimumab. TNF-antagonists, such as adalimumab affect the immune system and their use may affect the body's defence against infection and cancer.

Fatal and life-threatening infections (including sepsis, opportunistic infections and TB), HBV reactivation and various malignancies (including leukaemia, lymphoma and HSTCL) have also been reported with use of adalimumab.

Serious haematological, neurological and autoimmune reactions have also been reported. These include rare reports of pancytopenia, aplastic anaemia, central and peripheral demyelinating events and reports of lupus, lupus-related conditions and Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

#### Paediatric population

In general, the adverse events in paediatric patients were similar in frequency and type to those seen in adult patients.

#### Tabulated list of adverse reactions

The following list of adverse reactions is based on experience from clinical trials and on postmarketing experience and are displayed by system organ class and frequency in Table 6 below: very common ( $\geq 1/10$ ); common ( $\geq 1/100$  to  $< 1/10$ ); uncommon ( $\geq 1/1,000$  to  $< 1/100$ ); rare ( $\geq 1/10,000$  to  $< 1/1,000$ ); and not known (cannot be estimated from the available data). Within each frequency grouping, undesirable effects are presented in order of decreasing seriousness. The highest frequency seen among the various indications has been included. An asterisk (\*) appears in the System Organ Class (SOC) column if further information is found elsewhere in sections 4.3, 4.4 and 4.8.

**Table 6**  
**Undesirable effects**

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
Infections and infestations*	Very common	Respiratory tract infections (including lower and upper respiratory tract infection, pneumonia, sinusitis, pharyngitis, nasopharyngitis and pneumonia herpes viral)
	Common	Systemic infections (including sepsis, candidiasis and influenza), intestinal infections (including gastroenteritis viral), skin and soft tissue infections (including paronychia, cellulitis, impetigo, necrotising fasciitis and herpes zoster), ear infections, oral infections (including herpes simplex, oral herpes and tooth infections), reproductive tract infections (including vulvovaginal mycotic infection), urinary tract infections (including pyelonephritis), fungal infections, joint infections
	Uncommon	Neurological infections (including viral meningitis),

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
		opportunistic infections and tuberculosis (including coccidioidomycosis, histoplasmosis and mycobacterium avium complex infection), bacterial infections, eye infections, diverticulitis <sup>1)</sup>
Neoplasms benign, malignant and unspecified (including cysts and polyps)*	Common	Skin cancer excluding melanoma (including basal cell carcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma), benign neoplasm
	Uncommon	Lymphoma**, solid organ neoplasm (including breast cancer, lung neoplasm and thyroid neoplasm), melanoma**
	Rare	Leukaemia <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma <sup>1)</sup> , Merkel cell carcinoma (neuroendocrine carcinoma of the skin) <sup>1)</sup>
Blood and lymphatic system disorders*	Very common	Leucopaenia (including neutropaenia and agranulocytosis), anaemia
	Common	Leucocytosis, thrombocytopenia
	Uncommon	Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura
	Rare	Pancytopenia
Immune system disorders*	Common	Hypersensitivity, allergies (including seasonal allergy)
	Uncommon	Sarcoidosis <sup>1)</sup> , vasculitis
	Rare	Anaphylaxis <sup>1)</sup>
Metabolism and nutrition disorders	Very common	Lipids increased
	Common	Hypokalaemia, uric acid increased,



<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
		blood sodium abnormal, hypocalcaemia, hyperglycaemia, hypophosphataemia, dehydration
Psychiatric disorders	Common	Mood alterations (including depression), anxiety, insomnia
Nervous system disorders*	Very common	Headache
	Common	Paraesthesias (including hypoesthesia), migraine, nerve root compression
	Uncommon	Cerebrovascular accident <sup>1)</sup> , tremor, neuropathy
	Rare	Multiple sclerosis, demyelinating disorders (e.g. optic neuritis, Guillain-Barré syndrome) <sup>1)</sup>
Eye disorders	Common	Visual impairment, conjunctivitis, blepharitis, eye swelling
	Uncommon	Diplopia
Ear and labyrinth disorders	Common	Vertigo
	Uncommon	Deafness, tinnitus
Cardiac disorders*	Common	Tachycardia
	Uncommon	Myocardial infarction <sup>1)</sup> , arrhythmia, congestive heart failure
	Rare	Cardiac arrest
Vascular disorders	Common	Hypertension,

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
		flushing, haematoma
	Uncommon	Aortic aneurysm, vascular arterial occlusion, thrombophlebitis
Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders*	Common	Asthma, dyspnoea, cough
	Uncommon	Pulmonary embolism <sup>1)</sup> , interstitial lung disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pneumonitis, pleural effusion <sup>1)</sup>
	Rare	Pulmonary fibrosis <sup>1)</sup>
Gastrointestinal disorders	Very common	Abdominal pain, nausea and vomiting
	Common	GI haemorrhage, dyspepsia, gastroesophageal reflux disease, sicca syndrome
	Uncommon	Pancreatitis, dysphagia, face oedema
	Rare	Intestinal perforation <sup>1)</sup>
Hepatobiliary disorders*	Very Common	Elevated liver enzymes
	Uncommon	Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, hepatic steatosis, bilirubin increased
	Rare	Hepatitis, reactivation of hepatitis B <sup>1)</sup> , autoimmune hepatitis <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Liver failure <sup>1)</sup>

<b>System Organ Class</b>	<b>Frequency</b>	<b>Adverse reaction</b>
Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders	Very Common	Rash (including exfoliative rash)
	Common	Worsening or new onset of psoriasis (including palmoplantar pustular psoriasis) <sup>1)</sup> , urticaria, bruising (including purpura), dermatitis (including eczema), onychoclasis, hyperhidrosis, alopecia <sup>1)</sup> , pruritus
	Uncommon	Night sweats, scar
	Rare	Erythema multiforme <sup>1)</sup> , Stevens-Johnson syndrome <sup>1)</sup> , angioedema <sup>1)</sup> , cutaneous vasculitis <sup>1)</sup> , lichenoid skin reaction <sup>1)</sup>
	Not known	Worsening of symptoms of dermatomyositis <sup>1)</sup>
Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders	Very common	Musculoskeletal pain
	Common	Muscle spasms (including blood creatine phosphokinase increased)
	Uncommon	Rhabdomyolysis, systemic lupus erythematosus
	Rare	Lupus-like syndrome <sup>1)</sup>
Renal and urinary disorders	Common	Renal impairment, haematuria
	Uncommon	Nocturia
Reproductive system and breast disorders	Uncommon	Erectile dysfunction
General disorders and administration site conditions*	Very Common	Injection site reaction (including injection site erythema)
	Common	Chest pain,

System Organ Class	Frequency	Adverse reaction
		oedema, pyrexia <sup>1)</sup>
	Uncommon	Inflammation
Investigations*	Common	Coagulation and bleeding disorders (including activated partial thromboplastin time prolonged), autoantibody test positive (including double stranded DNA antibody), blood lactate dehydrogenase increased
Injury, poisoning and procedural complications	Common	Impaired healing

\* further information is found elsewhere in sections 4.3, 4.4 and 4.8

\*\* including open label extension studies

<sup>1)</sup> including spontaneous reporting data

#### Hidradenitis suppurativa

The safety profile for patients with HS treated with adalimumab weekly was consistent with the known safety profile of adalimumab.

#### Uveitis

The safety profile for patients with uveitis treated with adalimumab every other week was consistent with the known safety profile of adalimumab.

#### Description of selected adverse reactions

##### *Injection site reactions*

In the pivotal controlled trials in adults and children, 12.9% of patients treated with adalimumab developed injection site reactions (erythema and/or itching, haemorrhage, pain or swelling), compared to 7.2% of patients receiving placebo or active control. Injection site reactions generally did not necessitate discontinuation of the medicinal product.

##### *Infections*

In the pivotal controlled trials in adults and children, the rate of infection was 1.51 per patient year in the adalimumab treated patients and 1.46 per patient year in the placebo and active control-treated patients. The infections consisted primarily of nasopharyngitis, upper respiratory tract infection, and sinusitis. Most patients continued on adalimumab after the infection resolved.

The incidence of serious infections was 0.04 per patient year in adalimumab treated patients and 0.03 per patient year in placebo and active control – treated patients.

In controlled and open label adult and paediatric studies with adalimumab, serious infections (including fatal infections, which occurred rarely) have been reported, which include reports of tuberculosis (including miliary and extra-pulmonary locations) and invasive opportunistic infections (e.g. disseminated or extrapulmonary histoplasmosis, blastomycosis, coccidioidomycosis,

pneumocystis, candidiasis, aspergillosis and listeriosis). Most of the cases of tuberculosis occurred within the first eight months after initiation of therapy and may reflect recrudescence of latent disease.

#### *Malignancies and lymphoproliferative disorders*

No malignancies were observed in 249 paediatric patients with an exposure of 655.6 patient years during adalimumab trials in patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis (polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis). In addition, no malignancies were observed in 192 paediatric patients with an exposure of 498.1 patient years during adalimumab trials in paediatric patients with Crohn's disease. No malignancies were observed in 77 paediatric patients with an exposure of 80.0 patient years during an adalimumab trial in paediatric patients with chronic plaque psoriasis. No malignancies were observed in 60 paediatric patients with an exposure of 58.4 patient years during an adalimumab trial in paediatric patients with uveitis.

During the controlled portions of pivotal adalimumab trials in adults of at least 12 weeks in duration in patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of AS, psoriatic arthritis, psoriasis, hidradenitis suppurativa, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis and uveitis, malignancies, other than lymphoma and non-melanoma skin cancer, were observed at a rate (95% confidence interval) of 6.8 (4.4, 10.5) per 1,000 patient-years among 5,291 adalimumab treated patients *versus* a rate of 5.3 (3.4, 11.8) per 1,000 patient-years among 3,444 control patients (median duration of treatment was 4.0 months for adalimumab and 3.8 months for control-treated patients). The rate (95% confidence interval) of non-melanoma skin cancers was 8.8 (6.0, 13.0) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 3.2 (1.3, 7.6) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients. Of these skin cancers, squamous cell carcinomas occurred at rates (95% confidence interval) of 2.7 (1.4, 5.4) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6 (0.1, 4.5) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients. The rate (95% confidence interval) of lymphomas was 0.7 (0.2, 2.7) per 1,000 patient-years among adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6 (0.1, 4.5) per 1,000 patient-years among control patients.

When combining controlled portions of these trials and ongoing and completed open label extension studies with a median duration of approximately 3.3 years including 6,427 patients and over 26,439 patient-years of therapy, the observed rate of malignancies, other than lymphoma and non-melanoma skin cancers is approximately 8.5 per 1,000 patient years. The observed rate of non-melanoma skin cancers is approximately 9.6 per 1,000 patient years, and the observed rate of lymphomas is approximately 1.3 per 1,000 patient years.

In post-marketing experience from January 2003 to December 2010, predominantly in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, the reported rate of malignancies is approximately 2.7 per 1,000 patient treatment years. The reported rates for non-melanoma skin cancers and lymphomas are approximately 0.2 and 0.3 per 1,000 patient treatment years, respectively (see section 4.4).

Rare post-marketing cases of hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma have been reported in patients treated with adalimumab (see section 4.4).

#### *Autoantibodies*

Patients had serum samples tested for autoantibodies at multiple time points in rheumatoid arthritis studies I – V. In these trials, 11.9% of patients treated with adalimumab and 8.1% of placebo and active control – treated patients that had negative baseline anti-nuclear antibody titres reported positive titres at week 24. Two patients out of 3,441 treated with adalimumab in all rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis studies developed clinical signs suggestive of new-onset lupus-like syndrome. The patients improved following discontinuation of therapy. No patients developed lupus nephritis or central nervous system symptoms.

#### *Hepato-biliary events*

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis with a control period duration ranging from 4 to 104 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 3.7% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.6% of control-treated patients.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis who were 4 to 17 years and enthesitis-related arthritis who were 6 to 17 years, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 6.1% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.3% of control-treated patients. Most ALT elevations occurred with concomitant methotrexate use. No ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis who were 2 to <4 years.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis with a control period ranging from 4 to 52 weeks. ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 0.9% of adalimumab-treated patients and 0.9% of controlled-treated patients.

In the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in patients with paediatric Crohn's disease which evaluated efficacy and safety of two body weight adjusted maintenance dose regimens following body weight adjusted induction therapy up to 52 weeks of treatment, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 2.6% (5/192) of patients of whom 4 were receiving concomitant immunosuppressants at baseline.

In controlled Phase 3 trials of adalimumab in patients with plaque psoriasis with a control period duration ranging from 12 to 24 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 1.8% of adalimumab-treated patients and 1.8% of control-treated patients.

No ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  X ULN occurred in the Phase 3 trial of adalimumab in paediatric patients with plaque psoriasis.

In controlled trials of adalimumab (initial doses of 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2, followed by 40 mg every week starting at week 4), in patients with hidradenitis suppurativa with a control period duration ranging from 12 to 16 weeks, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 0.3% of adalimumab-treated patients and 0.6% of control-treated patients.

In controlled trials of adalimumab (initial doses of 80 mg at week 0 followed by 40 mg every other week starting at week 1) in adult patients with uveitis up to 80 weeks with a median exposure of 166.5 days and 105.0 days in Adalimumab-treated and control-treated patients, respectively, ALT elevations  $\geq 3$  x ULN occurred in 2.4% of adalimumab-treated patients and 2.4% of control-treated patients.

Across all indications in clinical trials patients with raised ALT were asymptomatic and in most cases elevations were transient and resolved on continued treatment. However, there have also been post-marketing reports of liver failure as well as less severe liver disorders that may precede liver failure, such as hepatitis including autoimmune hepatitis in patients receiving adalimumab.

#### Concurrent treatment with azathioprine/6-mercaptopurine

In adult Crohn's disease studies, higher incidences of malignant and serious infection-related adverse events were seen with the combination of adalimumab and azathioprine/6-mercaptopurine compared with adalimumab alone.

#### Reporting of suspected adverse reactions

Reporting suspected adverse reactions after authorisation of the medicinal product is important. It allows continued monitoring of the benefit/risk balance of the medicinal product. Healthcare professionals are asked to report any suspected adverse reactions via the national reporting system listed in [Appendix V](#).

## **4.9 Overdose**

No dose-limiting toxicity was observed during clinical trials. The highest dose level evaluated has been multiple intravenous doses of 10 mg/kg, which is approximately 15 times the recommended dose.

## 5. PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES

### 5.1 Pharmacodynamic properties

Pharmacotherapeutic group: Immunosuppressants, Tumour Necrosis Factor alpha (TNF- $\alpha$ ) inhibitors, ATC code: L04AB04

Kromea is a biosimilar medicinal product. Detailed information is available on the website of the European Medicines Agency <http://www.ema.europa.eu>.

#### Mechanism of action

Adalimumab binds specifically to TNF and neutralizes the biological function of TNF by blocking its interaction with the p55 and p75 cell surface TNF receptors.

Adalimumab also modulates biological responses that are induced or regulated by TNF, including changes in the levels of adhesion molecules responsible for leukocyte migration (ELAM-1, VCAM-1, and ICAM-1 with an IC<sub>50</sub> of 0.1-0.2 nM).

#### Pharmacodynamic effects

After treatment with adalimumab, a rapid decrease in levels of acute phase reactants of inflammation (C-reactive protein (CRP) and erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR)) and serum cytokines (IL-6) was observed, compared to baseline in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Serum levels of matrix metalloproteinases (MMP-1 and MMP-3) that produce tissue remodelling responsible for cartilage destruction were also decreased after adalimumab administration. Patients treated with Adalimumab usually experienced improvement in haematological signs of chronic inflammation.

A rapid decrease in CRP levels was also observed in patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis, Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis after treatment with adalimumab. In patients with Crohn's disease, a reduction of the number of cells expressing inflammatory markers in the colon including a significant reduction of expression of TNF $\alpha$  was seen. Endoscopic studies in intestinal mucosa have shown evidence of mucosal healing in adalimumab treated patients.

#### Clinical efficacy and safety

##### *Juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA)*

##### *Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis (pJIA)*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in two studies (pJIA I and II) in children with active polyarticular or polyarticular course juvenile idiopathic arthritis, who had a variety of JIA onset types (most frequently rheumatoid-factor negative or positive polyarthritis and extended oligoarthritis).

##### *pJIA I*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in a multicentre, randomised, double-blind, parallel – group study in 171 children (4-17 years old) with polyarticular JIA. In the open-label lead in phase (OL LI) patients were stratified into two groups, MTX (methotrexate)-treated or non-MTX-treated. Patients who were in the non-MTX stratum were either naïve to or had been withdrawn from

MTX at least two weeks prior to study drug administration. Patients remained on stable doses of NSAIDs and or prednisone ( $\leq 0.2$  mg /kg/day or 10 mg/day maximum). In the OL LI phase all patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> up to a maximum of 40 mg adalimumab every other week for 16 weeks. The distribution of patients by age and minimum, median and maximum dose received during the OL LI phase is presented in Table 7.

**Table 7**  
**Distribution of patients by age and adalimumab dose received during the OL LI phase**

Age Group	Number of patients at Baseline n (%)	Minimum, median and maximum dose
4 to 7 years	31 (18.1)	10, 20 and 25 mg
8 to 12 years	71 (41.5)	20, 25 and 40 mg
13 to 17 years	69 (40.4)	25, 40 and 40 mg

Patients demonstrating a Pediatric ACR 30 response at week 16 were eligible to be randomised into the double blind (DB) phase and received either adalimumab 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> up to a maximum of 40 mg, or placebo every other week for an additional 32 weeks or until disease flare. Disease flare criteria were defined as a worsening of  $\geq 30\%$  from baseline in  $\geq 3$  of 6 Pediatric ACR core criteria,  $\geq 2$  active joints, and improvement of  $\geq 30\%$  in no more than 1 of the 6 criteria. After 32 weeks or at disease flare, patients were eligible to enrol into the open label extension phase.

**Table 8**  
**Ped ACR 30 responses in the JIA study**

Stratum	MTX		Without MTX	
Phase				
OL-LI 16 weeks				
Ped ACR 30 response (n/N)	94.1% (80/85)		74.4% (64/86)	
Efficacy outcome				
Double blind 32 weeks	Adalimumab /MTX (N = 38)	Placebo /MTX (N = 37)	Adalimumab (N = 30)	Placebo (N = 28)
Disease flares at the end of 32 weeks <sup>a</sup> (n/N)	36.8% (14/38)	64.9% (24/37) <sup>b</sup>	43.3% (13/30)	71.4% (20/28) <sup>c</sup>
Median time to disease flare	>32 weeks	20 weeks	>32 weeks	14 weeks

<sup>a</sup> Ped ACR 30/50/70 responses week 48 significantly greater than those of placebo treated patients

<sup>b</sup> p = 0.015

<sup>c</sup> p = 0.031

Amongst those who responded at week 16 (n=144), the Pediatric ACR 30/50/70/90 responses were maintained for up to six years in the OLE phase in patients who received adalimumab throughout the study. Over all 19 subjects, of which 11 of the baseline age group 4 to 12 and 8 of the baseline age group 13 to 17 years were treated 6 years or longer.

Overall responses were generally better and, fewer patients developed antibodies when treated with the combination of adalimumab and MTX compared to adalimumab alone. Taking these results into consideration, Kromea is recommended for use in combination with MTX and for use as monotherapy in patients for whom MTX use is not appropriate (see section 4.2).

pJIA II



The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in an open-label, multicenter study in 32 children (2 - <4 years old or aged 4 and above weighing < 15 kg) with moderately to severely active polyarticular JIA. The patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> body surface area (BSA) of adalimumab up to a maximum of 20 mg every other week as a single dose via SC injection for at least 24 weeks. During the study, most subjects used concomitant MTX, with fewer reporting use of corticosteroids or NSAIDs.

At week 12 and week 24, PedACR30 response was 93.5% and 90.0%, respectively, using the observed data approach. The proportions of subjects with PedACR50/70/90 at week 12 and week 24 were 90.3%/61.3%/38.7% and 83.3%/73.3%/36.7%, respectively. Amongst those who responded (Pediatric ACR 30) at week 24 (n=27 out of 30 patients), the Pediatric ACR 30 responses were maintained for up to 60 weeks in the OLE phase in patients who received adalimumab throughout this time period. Overall, 20 subjects were treated for 60 weeks or longer.

### Enthesitis-related arthritis

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in a multicenter, randomised, double-blind study in 46 paediatric patients (6 to 17 years old) with moderate enthesitis-related arthritis. Patients were randomised to receive either 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> body surface area (BSA) of adalimumab up to a maximum of 40 mg, or placebo every other week for 12 weeks. The double-blind period is followed by an open-label (OL) period during which patients received 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> BSA of adalimumab up to a maximum of 40 mg every other week subcutaneously for up to an additional 192 weeks. The primary endpoint was the percent change from Baseline to week 12 in the number of active joints with arthritis (swelling not due to deformity or joints with loss of motion plus pain and/or tenderness), which was achieved with mean percent decrease of -62.6% (median percent change -88.9%) in patients in the adalimumab group compared to -11.6% (median percent change -50.0%) in patients in the placebo group. Improvement in number of active joints with arthritis was maintained during the OL period through week 156 for the 26 of 31 (84%) patients in the adalimumab group who remained in the study. Although not statistically significant, the majority of patients demonstrated clinical improvement in secondary endpoints such as number of sites of enthesitis, tender joint count (TJC), swollen joint count (SJC), Pediatric ACR 50 response, and Pediatric ACR 70 response.

### *Adults with rheumatoid arthritis*

Adalimumab was evaluated in over 3000 patients in all rheumatoid arthritis clinical trials. The efficacy and safety of adalimumab were assessed in five randomised, double-blind and well-controlled studies. Some patients were treated for up to 120 months duration.

RA study I evaluated 271 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq$  18 years old, had failed therapy with at least one disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drug and had insufficient efficacy with methotrexate at doses of 12.5 to 25 mg (10 mg if methotrexate-intolerant) every week and whose methotrexate dose remained constant at 10 to 25 mg every week. Doses of 20, 40 or 80 mg of adalimumab or placebo were given every other week for 24 weeks.

RA study II evaluated 544 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq$  18 years old and had failed therapy with at least one disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drugs. Doses of 20 or 40 mg of adalimumab were given by subcutaneous injection every other week with placebo on alternative weeks or every week for 26 weeks; placebo was given every week for the same duration. No other disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs were allowed.

RA study III evaluated 619 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq$  18 years old, and who had an ineffective response to methotrexate at doses of 12.5 to 25 mg or have been intolerant to 10 mg of methotrexate every week. There were three groups in this study. The first received placebo injections every week for 52 weeks. The second received 20 mg of adalimumab every week for 52 weeks. The third group received 40 mg of adalimumab every other week with placebo injections on alternate weeks. Upon completion of the first 52 weeks, 457 patients enrolled in

an open-label extension phase in which 40 mg of adalimumab/MTX was administered every other week up to 10 years.

RA study IV primarily assessed safety in 636 patients with moderately to severely active rheumatoid arthritis who were  $\geq 18$  years old. Patients were permitted to be either disease-modifying, anti-rheumatic drug-naïve or to remain on their pre-existing rheumatologic therapy provided that therapy was stable for a minimum of 28 days. These therapies include methotrexate, leflunomide, hydroxychloroquine, sulfasalazine and/or gold salts. Patients were randomised to 40 mg of adalimumab or placebo every other week for 24 weeks.

RA study V evaluated 799 methotrexate-naïve, adult patients with moderate to severely active early rheumatoid arthritis (mean disease duration less than 9 months). This study evaluated the efficacy of adalimumab 40 mg every other week/methotrexate combination therapy, adalimumab 40 mg every other week monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy in reducing the signs and symptoms and rate of progression of joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis for 104 weeks. Upon completion of the first 104 weeks, 497 patients enrolled in an open-label extension phase in which 40 mg of adalimumab was administered every other week up to 10 years.

The primary end point in RA studies I, II and III and the secondary endpoint in RA study IV was the percentage of patients who achieved an ACR 20 response at week 24 or 26. The primary endpoint in RA study V was the percent of patients who achieved an ACR 50 response at week 52. RA studies III and V had an additional primary endpoint at 52 weeks of retardation of disease progression (as detected by X-ray results). RA study III also had a primary endpoint of changes in quality of life.

#### ACR response

The percent of adalimumab-treated patients achieving ACR 20, 50 and 70 responses was consistent across RA studies I, II and III. The results for the 40 mg every other week dose are summarised in Table 9.

**Table 9**  
**ACR responses in placebo-controlled trials**  
**(percent of patients)**

Response	RA Study I <sup>a**</sup>		RA Study II <sup>a**</sup>		RA Study III <sup>a**</sup>	
	Placebo/ MTX <sup>c</sup> n=60	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> / MTX <sup>c</sup> n=63	Placebo n=110	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> n=113	Placebo/ MTX <sup>c</sup> n=200	Adalimumab <sup>b</sup> / MTX <sup>c</sup> n=207
ACR 20						
6 months	13.3%	65.1%	19.1%	46.0%	29.5%	63.3%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	24.0%	58.9%
ACR 50						
6 months	6.7%	52.4%	8.2%	22.1%	9.5%	39.1%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.5%	41.5%
ACR 70						
6 months	3.3%	23.8%	1.8%	12.4%	2.5%	20.8%
12 months	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.5%	23.2%

<sup>a</sup> RA study I at 24 weeks, RA study II at 26 weeks, and RA study III at 24 and 52 weeks

<sup>b</sup> 40 mg adalimumab administered every other week

<sup>c</sup> MTX = methotrexate

\*\*p < 0.01, adalimumab *versus* placebo

In RA studies I-IV, all individual components of the ACR response criteria (number of tender and swollen joints, physician and patient assessment of disease activity and pain, disability index (HAQ)

scores and CRP (mg/dl) values) improved at 24 or 26 weeks compared to placebo. In RA study III, these improvements were maintained throughout 52 weeks.

In the open-label extension for RA study III, most patients who were ACR responders maintained response when followed for up to 10 years. Of 207 patients who were randomised to adalimumab 40mg every other week, 114 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 5 years. Among those, 86 patients (75.4%) had ACR 20 responses; 72 patients (63.2%) had ACR 50 responses; and 41 patients (36%) had ACR 70 responses. Of 207 patients, 81 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 10 years. Among those, 64 patients (79.0%) had ACR 20 responses; 56 patients (69.1%) had ACR 50 responses; and 43 patients (53.1%) had ACR 70 responses.

In RA study IV, the ACR 20 response of patients treated with adalimumab plus standard of care was statistically significantly better than patients treated with placebo plus standard of care ( $p < 0.001$ ).

In RA studies I-IV, adalimumab-treated patients achieved statistically significant ACR 20 and 50 responses compared to placebo as early as one to two weeks after initiation of treatment.

In RA study V with early rheumatoid arthritis patients who were methotrexate naïve, combination therapy with adalimumab and methotrexate led to faster and significantly greater ACR responses than methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab monotherapy at week 52 and responses were sustained at week 104 (see Table 10).

**Table 10**  
**ACR responses in RA study V**  
**(percent of patients)**

Response	MTX n=257	Adalimumab n=274	Adalimumab/MTX n=268	p-value <sup>a</sup>	p-value <sup>b</sup>	p-value <sup>c</sup>
ACR 20						
Week 52	62.6%	54.4%	72.8%	0.013	< 0.001	0.043
Week 104	56.0%	49.3%	69.4%	0.002	< 0.001	0.140
ACR 50						
Week 52	45.9%	41.2%	61.6%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.317
Week 104	42.8%	36.9%	59.0%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.162
ACR 70						
Week 52	27.2%	25.9%	45.5%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.656
Week 104	28.4%	28.1%	46.6%	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.864

- p-value is from the pairwise comparison of methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test.
- p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test
- p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

In the open-label extension for RA study V, ACR response rates were maintained when followed for up to 10 years. Of 542 patients who were randomised to adalimumab 40 mg every other week, 170 patients continued on adalimumab 40 mg every other week for 10 years. Among those, 154 patients (90.6%) had ACR 20 responses; 127 patients (74.7%) had ACR 50 responses; and 102 patients (60.0%) had ACR 70 responses.

At week 52, 42.9% of patients who received adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy achieved clinical remission (DAS28 (CRP) < 2.6) compared to 20.6% of patients receiving methotrexate monotherapy and 23.4% of patients receiving adalimumab monotherapy. Adalimumab/methotrexate

combination therapy was clinically and statistically superior to methotrexate ( $p < 0.001$ ) and adalimumab monotherapy ( $p < 0.001$ ) in achieving a low disease state in patients with recently diagnosed moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis. The response for the two monotherapy arms was similar ( $p = 0.447$ ).

Of 342 subjects originally randomized to adalimumab monotherapy or adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy who entered the open-label extension study, 171 subjects completed 10 years of adalimumab treatment. Among those, 109 subjects (63.7%) were reported to be in remission at 10 years.

#### Radiographic response

In RA study III, where adalimumab treated patients had a mean duration of rheumatoid arthritis of approximately 11 years, structural joint damage was assessed radiographically and expressed as change in modified Total Sharp Score (TSS) and its components, the erosion score and joint space narrowing score. adalimumab/methotrexate patients demonstrated significantly less radiographic progression than patients receiving methotrexate alone at 6 and 12 months (see Table 11).

In the open-label extension of RA study III, the reduction in rate of progression of structural damage is maintained for 8 and 10 years in a subset of patients. At 8 years, 81 of 207 patients originally treated with 40 mg adalimumab every other week were evaluated radiographically. Among those, 48 patients showed no progression of structural damage defined by a change from baseline in the mTSS of 0.5 or less. At 10 years, 79 of 207 patients originally treated with 40 mg adalimumab every other week were evaluated radiographically. Among those, 40 patients showed no progression of structural damage defined by a change from baseline in the mTSS of 0.5 or less.

**Table 11**  
**Radiographic mean changes over 12 months in RA study III**

	Placebo/ MTX <sup>a</sup>	Adalimumab/MTX 40 mg every other week	Placebo/MTX- Adalimumab/MTX (95% confidence interval <sup>b</sup> )	p-value
Total sharp score	2.7	0.1	2.6 (1.4, 3.8)	< 0.001 <sup>c</sup>
Erosion score	1.6	0.0	1.6 (0.9, 2.2)	< 0.001
JSN <sup>d</sup> score	1.0	0.1	0.9 (0.3, 1.4)	0.002

<sup>a</sup>methotrexate

<sup>b</sup>95% confidence intervals for the differences in change scores between methotrexate and adalimumab.

<sup>c</sup>Based on rank analysis

<sup>d</sup>Joint Space Narrowing

In RA study V, structural joint damage was assessed radiographically and expressed as change in modified Total Sharp Score (see Table 12).

**Table 12**  
**Radiographic mean changes at week 52 in RA study V**

	MTX n=257 (95% confidence interval)	Adalimumab n=274 (95% confidence interval)	Adalimumab/MTX n=268 (95% confidence interval)	p-value <sup>a</sup>	p-value <sup>b</sup>	p-value <sup>c</sup>
Total sharp score	5.7 (4.2-7.3)	3.0 (1.7-4.3)	1.3 (0.5-2.1)	< 0.001	0.0020	< 0.001
Erosion	3.7 (2.7-4.7)	1.7 (1.0-2.4)	0.8 (0.4-1.2)	< 0.001	0.0082	< 0.001
JSN score	2.0 (1.2-2.8)	1.3 (0.5-2.1)	0.5 (0-1.0)	< 0.001	0.0037	0.151

<sup>a</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test.

<sup>b</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

<sup>c</sup> p-value is from the pairwise comparison of adalimumab monotherapy and methotrexate monotherapy using the Mann-Whitney U test

Following 52 weeks and 104 weeks of treatment, the percentage of patients without progression (change from baseline in modified Total Sharp Score  $\leq$  0.5) was significantly higher with adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy (63.8% and 61.2% respectively) compared to methotrexate monotherapy (37.4% and 33.5% respectively,  $p < 0.001$ ) and adalimumab monotherapy (50.7%,  $p < 0.002$  and 44.5%,  $p < 0.001$  respectively).

In the open-label extension of RA study V, the mean change from baseline at Year 10 in the modified Total Sharp Score was 10.8, 9.2 and 3.9 in patients originally randomized to methotrexate monotherapy, adalimumab monotherapy and adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy, respectively. The corresponding proportions of patients with no radiographic progression were 31.3%, 23.7% and 36.7% respectively.

#### Quality of life and physical function

Health-related quality of life and physical function were assessed using the disability index of the Health Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ) in the four original adequate and well-controlled trials, which was a pre-specified primary endpoint at week 52 in RA study III. All doses/schedules of adalimumab in all four studies showed statistically significantly greater improvement in the disability index of the HAQ from baseline to Month 6 compared to placebo and in RA study III the same was seen at week 52. Results from the Short Form Health Survey (SF 36) for all doses/schedules of adalimumab in all four studies support these findings, with statistically significant physical component summary (PCS) scores, as well as statistically significant pain and vitality domain scores for the 40 mg every other week dose. A statistically significant decrease in fatigue as measured by functional assessment of chronic illness therapy (FACIT) scores was seen in all three studies in which it was assessed (RA studies I, III, IV).

In RA study III, most subjects who achieved improvement in physical function and continued treatment maintained improvement through week 520 (120 months) of open-label treatment. Improvement in quality of life was measured up to week 156 (36 months) and improvement was maintained through that time.

In RA study V, the improvement in the HAQ disability index and the physical component of the SF 36 showed greater improvement ( $p < 0.001$ ) for adalimumab/methotrexate combination therapy *versus* methotrexate monotherapy and adalimumab monotherapy at week 52, which was maintained through week 104. Among the 250 subjects who completed the open-label extension study, improvements in physical function were maintained through 10 years of treatment.

### Paediatric plaque psoriasis

The efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in a randomised, double-blind, controlled study of 114 paediatric patients from 4 years of age with severe chronic plaque psoriasis (as defined by a Physician's Global Assessment (PGA)  $\geq 4$  or  $> 20\%$  BSA involvement or  $> 10\%$  BSA involvement with very thick lesions or Psoriasis Area and Severity Index (PASI)  $\geq 20$  or  $\geq 10$  with clinically relevant facial, genital, or hand/ foot involvement) who were inadequately controlled with topical therapy and heliotherapy or phototherapy.

Patients received adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow (up to 40 mg), 0.4 mg/kg eow (up to 20 mg), or methotrexate 0.1 – 0.4 mg/kg weekly (up to 25 mg). At week 16, more patients randomised to adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg had positive efficacy responses (e.g. PASI 75) than those randomised to 0.4 mg/kg eow or MTX.

**Table 13: Paediatric plaque psoriasis efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	MTX <sup>a</sup> N=37	Adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow N=38
PASI 75 <sup>b</sup>	12 (32.4%)	22 (57.9%)
PGA: Clear/minimal <sup>c</sup>	15 (40.5%)	23 (60.5%)

<sup>a</sup> MTX = methotrexate

<sup>b</sup> P=0.027, adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg versus MTX

<sup>c</sup> P=0.083, adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg versus MTX

Patients who achieved PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal were withdrawn from treatment for up to 36 weeks and monitored for loss of disease control (i.e. a worsening of PGA by at least 2 grades). Patients were then re-treated with adalimumab 0.8 mg/kg eow for an additional 16 weeks and response rates observed during retreatment were similar to the previous double-blind period: PASI 75 response of 78.9% (15 of 19 subjects) and PGA clear or minimal of 52.6% (10 of 19 subjects).

In the open label period of the study, PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal responses were maintained for up to an additional 52 weeks with no new safety findings.

### Adult plaque psoriasis

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were studied in adult patients with chronic plaque psoriasis ( $\geq 10\%$  BSA involvement and PASI  $\geq 12$  or  $\geq 10$ ) who were candidates for systemic therapy or phototherapy in randomised, double-blind studies. 73% of patients enrolled in Psoriasis Studies I and II had received prior systemic therapy or phototherapy. The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were also studied in adult patients with moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis with concomitant hand and/or foot psoriasis who were candidates for systemic therapy in a randomised double-blind study (Psoriasis study III).

Psoriasis study I (REVEAL) evaluated 1212 patients within three treatment periods. In period A, patients received placebo or adalimumab at an initial dose of 80 mg followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. After 16 weeks of therapy, patients who achieved at least a PASI 75 response (PASI score improvement of at least 75% relative to baseline), entered period B and received open-label 40 mg adalimumab every other week. Patients who maintained  $\geq$ PASI 75 response at week 33 and were originally randomised to active therapy in period A, were re-randomised in period C to receive 40 mg adalimumab every other week or placebo for an additional 19 weeks. Across all treatment groups, the mean baseline PASI score was 18.9 and the baseline PGA score ranged from “moderate” (53% of subjects included) to “severe” (41%) to “very severe” (6%).

Psoriasis study II (CHAMPION) compared the efficacy and safety of adalimumab versus methotrexate and placebo in 271 patients. Patients received placebo, an initial dose of MTX 7.5 mg and thereafter dose increases up to week 12, with a maximum dose of 25 mg or an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab

followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) for 16 weeks. There are no data available comparing adalimumab and MTX beyond 16 weeks of therapy. Patients receiving MTX who achieved a  $\geq$ PASI 50 response at week 8 and/or 12 did not receive further dose increases. Across all treatment groups, the mean baseline PASI score was 19.7 and the baseline PGA score ranged from “mild” (<1%) to “moderate” (48%) to “severe” (46%) to “very severe” (6%).

Patients participating in all Phase 2 and Phase 3 psoriasis studies were eligible to enrol into an open-label extension trial, where adalimumab was given for at least an additional 108 weeks.

In Psoriasis Studies I and II, a primary endpoint was the proportion of patients who achieved a PASI 75 response from baseline at week 16 (see Tables 14 and 15).

**Table 14**  
**Ps study I (REVEAL) efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	<b>Placebo</b> <b>N=398</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>Adalimumab 40 mg eow</b> <b>N=814</b> <b>n (%)</b>
<b><math>\geq</math>PASI 75<sup>a</sup></b>	26 (6.5)	578 (70.9) <sup>b</sup>
<b>PASI 100</b>	3 (0.8)	163 (20.0) <sup>b</sup>
<b>PGA: Clear/minimal</b>	17 (4.3)	506 (62.2) <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Percent of patients achieving PASI75 response was calculated as center-adjusted rate

<sup>b</sup> p<0.001, adalimumab vs. placebo

**Table 15**  
**Ps study II (CHAMPION) efficacy results at 16 weeks**

	<b>Placebo</b> <b>N=53</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>MTX</b> <b>N=110</b> <b>n (%)</b>	<b>Adalimumab 40 mg eow</b> <b>N=108</b> <b>n (%)</b>
<b><math>\geq</math>PASI 75</b>	10 (18.9)	39 (35.5)	86 (79.6) <sup>a,b</sup>
<b>PASI 100</b>	1 (1.9)	8 (7.3)	18 (16.7) <sup>c,d</sup>
<b>PGA: Clear/minimal</b>	6 (11.3)	33 (30.0)	79 (73.1) <sup>a,b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> p<0.001 adalimumab vs. placebo

<sup>b</sup> p<0.001 adalimumab vs. methotrexate

<sup>c</sup> p<0.01 adalimumab vs. placebo

<sup>d</sup> p<0.05 adalimumab vs. methotrexate

In Psoriasis study I, 28% of patients who were PASI 75 responders and were re-randomised to placebo at week 33 compared to 5% continuing on adalimumab, p<0.001, experienced “loss of adequate response” (PASI score after week 33 and on or before week 52 that resulted in a <PASI 50 response relative to baseline with a minimum of a 6-point increase in PASI score relative to week 33). Of the patients who lost adequate response after re-randomization to placebo who then enrolled into the open-label extension trial, 38% (25/66) and 55% (36/66) regained PASI 75 response after 12 and 24 weeks of re-treatment, respectively.

A total of 233 PASI 75 responders at week 16 and week 33 received continuous adalimumab therapy for 52 weeks in Psoriasis study I, and continued adalimumab in the open-label extension trial. PASI 75 and PGA of clear or minimal response rates in these patients were 74.7% and 59.0%, respectively,

after an additional 108 weeks of open-label therapy (total of 160 weeks). In an analysis in which all patients who dropped out of the study for adverse events or lack of efficacy, or who dose-escalated, were considered non-responders, PASI 75 and PGA of clear or minimal response rates in these patients were 69.6% and 55.7%, respectively, after an additional 108 weeks of open-label therapy (total of 160 weeks).

A total of 347 stable responders participated in a withdrawal and retreatment evaluation in an open-label extension study. During the withdrawal period, symptoms of psoriasis returned over time with a median time to relapse (decline to PGA “moderate” or worse) of approximately 5 months. None of these patients experienced rebound during the withdrawal period. A total of 76.5% (218/285) of patients who entered the retreatment period had a response of PGA “clear” or “minimal” after 16 weeks of retreatment, irrespective of whether they relapsed during withdrawal (69.1% [123/178] and 88.8% [95/107] for patients who relapsed and who did not relapse during the withdrawal period, respectively). A similar safety profile was observed during retreatment as before withdrawal.

Significant improvements at week 16 from baseline compared to placebo (Studies I and II) and MTX (study II) were demonstrated in the DLQI (Dermatology Life Quality Index). In study I, improvements in the physical and mental component summary scores of the SF-36 were also significant compared to placebo.

In an open-label extension study, for patients who dose escalated from 40 mg every other week to 40 mg weekly due to a PASI response below 50%, 26.4% (92/349) and 37.8% (132/349) of patients achieved PASI 75 response at week 12 and 24, respectively.

Psoriasis study III (REACH) compared the efficacy and safety of adalimumab *versus* placebo in 72 patients with moderate to severe chronic plaque psoriasis on hand and/or foot psoriasis. Patients received an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) or placebo for 16 weeks. At week 16, a statistically significantly greater proportion of patients who received adalimumab achieved PGA of 'clear' or 'almost clear' for the hands and/or feet compared to patients who received placebo (30.6% versus 4.3%, respectively [P = 0.014]).

Psoriasis study IV compared efficacy and safety of adalimumab versus placebo in 217 adult patients with moderate to severe nail psoriasis. Patients received an initial dose of 80 mg adalimumab followed by 40 mg every other week (starting one week after the initial dose) or placebo for 26 weeks followed by open-label adalimumab treatment for an additional 26 weeks. Nail psoriasis assessments included the Modified Nail Psoriasis Severity Index (mNAPSI), the Physician’s Global Assessment of Fingernail Psoriasis (PGA-F) and the Nail Psoriasis Severity Index (NAPSI) (see Table 16). Adalimumab demonstrated a treatment benefit in nail psoriasis patients with different extents of skin involvement (BSA $\geq$ 10% (60% of patients) and BSA<10% and  $\geq$ 5% (40% of patients)).

**Table 16**  
**Ps study IV efficacy results at 16, 26 and 52 weeks**

Endpoint	Week 16 placebo-controlled		Week 26 placebo-controlled		Week 52 open-label
	Placebo N=108	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=109	Placebo N=108	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=109	Adalimumab 40 mg eow N=80
$\geq$ mNAPSI 75 (%)	2.9	26.0 <sup>a</sup>	3.4	46.6 <sup>a</sup>	65.0
PGA-F clear/minimal and $\geq$ 2-grade improvement (%)	2.9	29.7 <sup>a</sup>	6.9	48.9 <sup>a</sup>	61.3
Percent change in total fingernail NAPSI (%)	-7.8	-44.2 <sup>a</sup>	-11.5	-56.2 <sup>a</sup>	-72.2

<sup>a</sup> p<0.001, adalimumab vs. placebo



Adalimumab treated patients showed statistically significant improvements at week 26 compared with placebo in the DLQI.

### *Paediatric Crohn's disease*

Adalimumab was assessed in a multicenter, randomised, double-blind clinical trial designed to evaluate the efficacy and safety of induction and maintenance treatment with doses dependent on body weight (< 40 kg or ≥ 40 kg) in 192 paediatric subjects between the ages of 6 and 17 (inclusive) years, with moderate to severe Crohn's disease (CD) defined as Paediatric Crohn's Disease Activity Index (PCDAI) score > 30. Subjects had to have failed conventional therapy (including a corticosteroid and/or an immunomodulator) for CD. Subjects may also have previously lost response or been intolerant to infliximab.

All subjects received open-label induction therapy at a dose based on their Baseline body weight: 160 mg at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2 for subjects ≥ 40 kg, and 80 mg and 40 mg, respectively, for subjects < 40 kg.

At week 4, subjects were randomised 1:1 based on their body weight at the time to either the Low Dose or Standard Dose maintenance regimens as shown in Table 17.

**Table 17**  
**Maintenance regimen**

<b>Patient weight</b>	<b>Low dose</b>	<b>Standard dose</b>
< 40 kg	10 mg eow	20 mg eow
≥ 40 kg	20 mg eow	40 mg eow

### Efficacy results

The primary endpoint of the study was clinical remission at week 26, defined as PCDAI score ≤ 10.

Clinical remission and clinical response (defined as reduction in PCDAI score of at least 15 points from Baseline) rates are presented in Table 18. Rates of discontinuation of corticosteroids or immunomodulators are presented in Table 19.

**Table 18**  
**Paediatric CD study**  
**PCDAI clinical remission and response**

	<b>Standard dose 40/20 mg eow N = 93</b>	<b>Low dose 20/10 mg eow N = 95</b>	<b>p value*</b>
<b>Week 26</b>			
Clinical remission	38.7%	28.4%	0.075
Clinical response	59.1%	48.4%	0.073
<b>Week 52</b>			
Clinical remission	33.3%	23.2%	0.100
Clinical response	41.9%	28.4%	0.038

\* p value for Standard Dose *versus* Low Dose comparison.

**Table 19**  
**Paediatric CD study**  
**Discontinuation of corticosteroids or immunomodulators and fistula remission**

	<b>Standard dose 40/20 mg eow</b>	<b>Low dose 20/10 mg eow</b>	<b>p value<sup>1</sup></b>
<b>Discontinued corticosteroids</b>	<b>N= 33</b>	<b>N=38</b>	
Week 26	84.8%	65.8%	0.066
Week 52	69.7%	60.5%	0.420
<b>Discontinuation of immunomodulators<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>N=60</b>	<b>N=57</b>	
Week 52	30.0%	29.8%	0.983
<b>Fistula remission<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>N=15</b>	<b>N=21</b>	
Week 26	46.7%	38.1%	0.608
Week 52	40.0%	23.8%	0.303

<sup>1</sup> p value for Standard Dose *versus* Low Dose comparison.

<sup>2</sup> Immunosuppressant therapy could only be discontinued at or after week 26 at the investigator's discretion if the subject met the clinical response criterion

<sup>3</sup> defined as a closure of all fistulas that were draining at Baseline for at least 2 consecutive post-Baseline visits

Statistically significant increases (improvement) from Baseline to week 26 and 52 in Body Mass Index and height velocity were observed for both treatment groups.

Statistically and clinically significant improvements from Baseline were also observed in both treatment groups for quality of life parameters (including IMPACT III).

One hundred patients (n=100) from the Paediatric CD study continued in an open-label long-term extension study. After 5 years of adalimumab therapy, 74.0% (37/50) of the 50 patients remaining in the study continued to be in clinical remission, and 92.0% (46/50) of patients continued to be in clinical response per PCDAI.

#### *Adult Crohn's disease*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in over 1500 patients with moderately to severely active Crohn's disease (Crohn's Disease Activity Index (CDAI)  $\geq 220$  and  $\leq 450$ ) in randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled studies. Concomitant stable doses of aminosalicylates, corticosteroids, and/or immunomodulatory agents were permitted and 80% of patients continued to receive at least one of these medications.

Induction of clinical remission (defined as CDAI  $< 150$ ) was evaluated in two studies, CD study I (CLASSIC I) and CD study II (GAIN). In CD study I, 299 TNF-antagonist naive patients were randomised to one of four treatment groups; placebo at weeks 0 and 2, 160 mg adalimumab at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2, 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2, and 40 mg at week 0 and 20 mg at week 2. In CD study II, 325 patients who had lost response or were intolerant to infliximab were randomised to receive either 160 mg adalimumab at week 0 and 80 mg at week 2 or placebo at weeks 0 and 2. The primary non-responders were excluded from the studies and therefore these patients were not further evaluated.

Maintenance of clinical remission was evaluated in CD study III (CHARM). In CD study III, 854 patients received open-label 80 mg at week 0 and 40 mg at week 2. At week 4 patients were randomised to 40 mg every other week, 40 mg every week, or placebo with a total study duration of 56 weeks. Patients in clinical response (decrease in CDAI  $\geq 70$ ) at week 4 were stratified and analysed separately from those not in clinical response at week 4. Corticosteroid taper was permitted after week 8.

CD study I and CD study II induction of remission and response rates are presented in Table 20.

**Table 20**  
**Induction of clinical remission and response**  
**(percent of patients)**

	CD study I: infliximab naive patients			CD study II: infliximab experienced patients	
	Placebo N=74	Adalimumab 80/40 mg N = 75	Adalimumab 160/80 mg N=76	Placebo N=166	Adalimumab 160/80 mg N=159
Week 4					
Clinical remission	12%	24%	36%*	7%	21%*
Clinical response (CR- 100)	24%	37%	49%**	25%	38%**

All p-values are pairwise comparisons of proportions for adalimumab *versus* placebo

\* p < 0.001

\*\* p < 0.01

Similar remission rates were observed for the 160/80 mg and 80/40 mg induction regimens by week 8 and adverse events were more frequently noted in the 160/80 mg group.

In CD study III, at week 4, 58% (499/854) of patients were in clinical response and were assessed in the primary analysis. Of those in clinical response at week 4, 48% had been previously exposed to other TNF-antagonists. Maintenance of remission and response rates are presented in Table 21. Clinical remission results remained relatively constant irrespective of previous TNF-antagonist exposure.

Disease-related hospitalisations and surgeries were statistically significantly reduced with adalimumab compared with placebo at week 56.

**Table 21**  
**Maintenance of clinical remission and response**  
**(percent of patients)**

	Placebo	40 mg Adalimumab every other week	40 mg Adalimumab every week
<b>Week 26</b>	<b>N=170</b>	<b>N=172</b>	<b>N=157</b>
Clinical remission	17%	40%*	47%*
Clinical response (CR-100)	27%	52%*	52%*
Patients in steroid-free remission for $\geq 90$ days <sup>a</sup>	3% (2/66)	19% (11/58)**	15% (11/74)**
<b>Week 56</b>	<b>N=170</b>	<b>N=172</b>	<b>N=157</b>
Clinical remission	12%	36%*	41%*
Clinical response (CR-100)	17%	41%*	48%*
Patients in steroid-free remission for $\geq 90$ days <sup>a</sup>	5% (3/66)	29% (17/58)*	20% (15/74)**

\* p < 0.001 for adalimumab *versus* placebo pairwise comparisons of proportions

\*\* p < 0.02 for adalimumab *versus* placebo pairwise comparisons of proportions

<sup>a</sup> Of those receiving corticosteroids at baseline

Among patients who were not in response at week 4, 43% of adalimumab maintenance patients responded by week 12 compared to 30% of placebo maintenance patients. These results suggest that

some patients who have not responded by week 4 benefit from continued maintenance therapy through week 12. Therapy continued beyond 12 weeks did not result in significantly more responses (see section 4.2).

117/276 patients from CD study I and 272/777 patients from CD studies II and III were followed through at least 3 years of open-label adalimumab therapy. 88 and 189 patients, respectively, continued to be in clinical remission. Clinical response (CR-100) was maintained in 102 and 233 patients, respectively.

### Quality of life

In CD study I and CD study II, statistically significant improvement in the disease-specific inflammatory bowel disease questionnaire (IBDQ) total score was achieved at week 4 in patients randomised to adalimumab 80/40 mg and 160/80 mg compared to placebo and was seen at weeks 26 and 56 in CD study III as well among the adalimumab treatment groups compared to the placebo group.

### Pediatric Uveitis

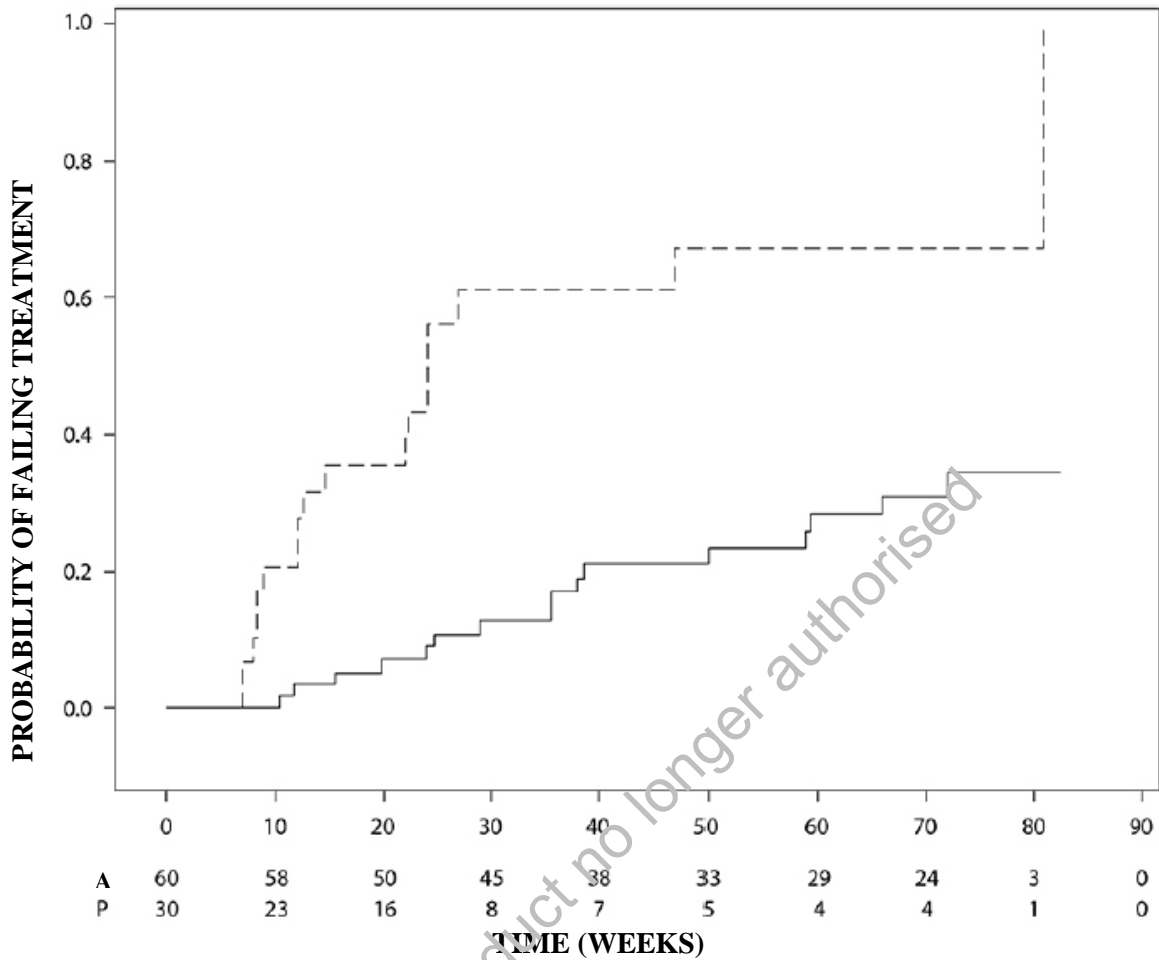
The safety and efficacy of adalimumab was assessed in a randomized, double-masked, controlled study of 90 paediatric patients from 2 to < 18 years of age with active JIA-associated noninfectious anterior uveitis who were refractory to at least 12 weeks of methotrexate treatment. Patients received either placebo or 20 mg adalimumab (if < 30 kg) or 40 mg adalimumab (if  $\geq$  30 kg) every other week in combination with their baseline dose of methotrexate.

The primary endpoint was 'time to treatment failure'. The criteria determining treatment failure were worsening or sustained non-improvement in ocular inflammation, partial improvement with development of sustained ocular co-morbidities or worsening of ocular co-morbidities, non-permitted use of concomitant medications, and suspension of treatment for an extended period of time.

### Clinical Response

Adalimumab significantly delayed the time to treatment failure, as compared to placebo (See Figure 1,  $P < 0.0001$  from log rank test). The median time to treatment failure was 24.1 weeks for subjects treated with placebo, whereas the median time to treatment failure was not estimable for subjects treated with adalimumab because less than one-half of these subjects experienced treatment failure. Adalimumab significantly decreased the risk of treatment failure by 75% relative to placebo, as shown by the hazard ratio (HR = 0.25 [95% CI: 0.12, 0.49]).

**Figure 1: Kaplan-Meier curves summarizing time to treatment failure in the paediatric uveitis study**



Treatment ——— Placebo ——— Adalimumab  
 Note: P = Placebo (number at risk); A = Adalimumab (number at risk).

*Adult Uveitis*

The safety and efficacy of adalimumab were assessed in adult patients with non-infectious intermediate, posterior, and panuveitis, excluding patients with isolated anterior uveitis, in two randomised, double-masked, placebo-controlled studies (UV I and II). Patients received placebo or adalimumab at an initial dose of 80 mg followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. Concomitant stable doses of one non-biologic immunosuppressant were permitted.

Study UV I evaluated 217 patients with active uveitis despite treatment with corticosteroids (oral prednisone at a dose of 10 to 60 mg/day). All patients received a 2-week standardised dose of prednisone 60 mg/day at study entry followed by a mandatory taper schedule, with complete corticosteroid discontinuation by week 15.

Study UV II evaluated 226 patients with inactive uveitis requiring chronic corticosteroid treatment (oral prednisone 10 to 35 mg/day) at baseline to control their disease. Patients subsequently underwent a mandatory taper schedule, with complete corticosteroid discontinuation by week 19.

The primary efficacy endpoint in both studies was ‘time to treatment failure’. Treatment failure was defined by a multi-component outcome based on inflammatory chorioretinal and/or inflammatory retinal vascular lesions, anterior chamber (AC) cell grade, vitreous haze (VH) grade and best corrected visual acuity (BCVA).

### Clinical Response

Results from both studies demonstrated statistically significant reduction of the risk of treatment failure in patients treated with adalimumab versus patients receiving placebo (See Table 22). Both studies demonstrated an early and sustained effect of adalimumab on the treatment failure rate versus placebo (see Figure 2).

**Table 22**  
**Time to treatment failure in studies UV I and UV II**

<b>Analysis treatment</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Failure N (%)</b>	<b>Median time to failure (months)</b>	<b>HR<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>CI 95% for HR<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>p Value<sup>b</sup></b>
<b>Time to treatment failure at or after week 6 in study UV I</b>						
Primary analysis (ITT)						
Placebo	107	84 (78.5)	3.0	--	--	--
Adalimumab	110	60 (54.5)	5.6	0.50	0.36, 0.70	< 0.001
<b>Time to treatment failure at or after week 2 in study UV II</b>						
Primary analysis (ITT)						
Placebo	111	61 (55.0)	8.3	--	--	--
Adalimumab	115	45 (39.1)	NE <sup>c</sup>	0.57	0.39, 0.84	0.004

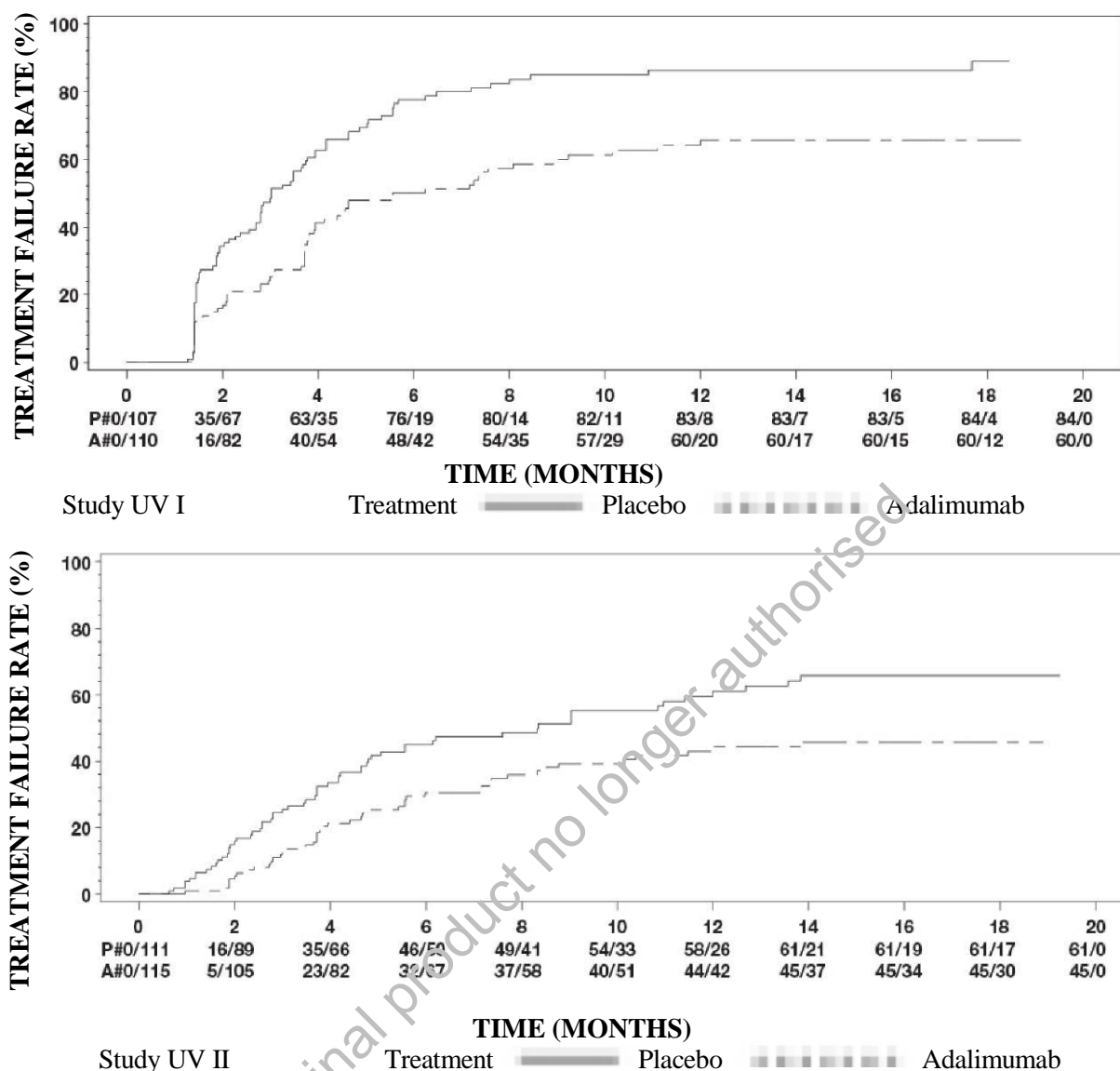
Note: Treatment failure at or after week 6 (study UV I), or at or after week 2 (study UV II), was counted as event. Drop outs due to reasons other than treatment failure were censored at the time of dropping out.

<sup>a</sup> HR of adalimumab vs placebo from proportional hazards regression with treatment as factor.

<sup>b</sup> 2-sided *p* value from log rank test.

<sup>c</sup> NE = not estimable. Fewer than half of at-risk subjects had an event.

**Figure 2: Kaplan-Meier curves summarizing time to treatment failure on or after week 6 (study UV I) or week 2 (study UV II)**



Note: P# = Placebo (Number of events/Number at risk); A# = Adalimumab (number of events/Number at risk).

In study UV I statistically significant differences in favour of adalimumab versus placebo were observed for each component of treatment failure. In study UV II, statistically significant differences were observed for visual acuity only, but the other components were numerically in favour of adalimumab.

Of the 417 subjects included in the uncontrolled long-term extension of Studies UV I and UV II, 46 subjects were regarded ineligible (e.g. developed complications secondary to diabetic retinopathy, due to cataract surgery or vitrectomy) and were excluded from the primary analysis of efficacy. Of the 371 remaining patients, 276 evaluable patients reached 78 weeks of open-label adalimumab treatment. Based on the observed data approach, 222 (80.4%) were in quiescence (no active inflammatory lesions, AC cell grade  $\leq 0.5+$ , VH grade  $\leq 0.5+$ ) with a concomitant steroid dose  $\leq 7.5$  mg per day, and 184 (66.7 %) were in steroid-free quiescence. BCVA was either improved or maintained ( $< 5$  letters deterioration) in 88.4% of the eyes at week 78. Among the patients who discontinued the study prior to week 78, 11% discontinued due to adverse events, and 5% due to insufficient response to adalimumab treatment.

## Quality of Life

Patient reported outcomes regarding vision-related functioning were measured in both clinical studies, using the NEI VFQ-25. Adalimumab was numerically favoured for the majority of subscores with statistically significant mean differences for general vision, ocular pain, near vision, mental health, and total score in study UV I, and for general vision and mental health in study UV II. Vision related effects were not numerically in favour of adalimumab for colour vision in study UVI and for colour vision, peripheral vision and near vision in study UV II.

## Immunogenicity

Anti-adalimumab antibodies may develop during adalimumab treatment. Formation of anti-adalimumab antibodies is associated with increased clearance and reduced efficacy of adalimumab. There is no apparent correlation between the presence of anti-adalimumab antibodies and the occurrence of adverse events.

## Paediatric population

The European Medicines Agency has deferred the obligation to submit the results of studies with the reference medicinal product containing adalimumab in one or more subsets of the paediatric population in ulcerative colitis, see section 4.2 for information on paediatric use.

## **5.2 Pharmacokinetic properties**

### Absorption and distribution

Following the administration of 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to patients with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) who were 4 to 17 years the mean trough steady-state (values measured from week 20 to 48) serum adalimumab concentration was 5.6 ± 5.6 µg/mL (102% CV) for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 10.9 ± 5.2 µg/mL (47.7% CV) with concomitant methotrexate.

In patients with polyarticular JIA who were 2 to <4 years old or aged 4 and above weighing <15 kg dosed with adalimumab 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup>, the mean trough steady-state serum adalimumab concentrations was 6.0 ± 6.1 µg/mL (101% CV) for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 7.9 ± 5.6 µg/mL (71.2% CV) with concomitant methotrexate.

Following the administration of 24 mg/m<sup>2</sup> (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to patients with enthesitis-related arthritis who were 6 to 17 years, the mean trough steady-state (values measured at week 24) serum adalimumab concentrations were 8.8 ± 6.6 µg/mL for adalimumab without concomitant methotrexate and 11.8 ± 4.3 µg/mL with concomitant methotrexate.

Following the administration of 0.8 mg/kg (up to a maximum of 40 mg) subcutaneously every other week to paediatric patients with chronic plaque psoriasis, the mean ± SD steady-state adalimumab trough concentration was approximately 7.4 ± 5.8 µg/mL (79% CV).

In paediatric patients with moderate to severe CD, the open-label adalimumab induction dose was 160/80 mg or 80/40 mg at weeks 0 and 2, respectively, dependent on a body weight cut-off of 40 kg. At week 4, patients were randomised 1:1 to either the Standard Dose (40/20 mg eow) or Low Dose (20/10 mg eow) maintenance treatment groups based on their body weight. The mean (±SD) serum adalimumab trough concentrations achieved at week 4 were 15.7±6.6 µg/mL for patients ≥ 40 kg (160/80 mg) and 10.6±6.1 µg/mL for patients < 40 kg (80/40 mg).

For patients who stayed on their randomised therapy, the mean (±SD) adalimumab trough concentrations at week 52 were 9.5±5.6 µg/mL for the Standard Dose group and 3.5±2.2 µg/mL for the Low Dose group. The mean trough concentrations were maintained in patients who continued to



receive adalimumab treatment eow for 52 weeks. For patients who dose escalated from eow to weekly regimen, the mean ( $\pm$ SD) serum concentrations of adalimumab at week 52 were  $15.3\pm 11.4$   $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (40/20 mg, weekly) and  $6.7\pm 3.5$   $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (20/10 mg, weekly).

Adalimumab exposure in paediatric uveitis patients was predicted using population pharmacokinetic modelling and simulation based on cross-indication pharmacokinetics in other paediatric patients (paediatric psoriasis, juvenile idiopathic arthritis, paediatric Crohn's disease, and enthesitis-related arthritis). No clinical exposure data are available on the use of a loading dose in children < 6 years. The predicted exposures indicate that in the absence of methotrexate, a loading dose may lead to an initial increase in systemic exposure.

#### Exposure-response relationship in paediatric population

On the basis of clinical trial data in patients with JIA (pJIA and ERA), an exposure-response relationship was established between plasma concentrations and PedACR 50 response. The apparent adalimumab plasma concentration that produces half the maximum probability of PedACR 50 response (EC50) was 3  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (95% CI: 1-6  $\mu\text{g/mL}$ ).

Exposure-response relationships between adalimumab concentration and efficacy in paediatric patients with severe chronic plaque psoriasis were established for PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal, respectively. PASI 75 and PGA clear or minimal increased with increasing adalimumab concentrations, both with a similar apparent EC50 of approximately 4.5  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (95% CI 0.4-47.6 and 1.9-10.5, respectively).

#### Adults

After subcutaneous administration of a single 40 mg dose, absorption and distribution of adalimumab was slow, with peak serum concentrations being reached about 5 days after administration. The average absolute bioavailability of adalimumab estimated from three studies following a single 40 mg subcutaneous dose was 64%. After single intravenous doses ranging from 0.25 to 10 mg/kg, concentrations were dose proportional. After doses of 0.5 mg/kg (~40 mg), clearances ranged from 11 to 15 mL/hour, the distribution volume ( $V_{ss}$ ) ranged from 5 to 6 litres and the mean terminal phase half-life was approximately two weeks. Adalimumab concentrations in the synovial fluid from several rheumatoid arthritis patients ranged from 51-96% of those in serum.

Following subcutaneous administration of 40 mg of adalimumab every other week in adult rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients the mean steady-state trough concentrations were approximately 5  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (without concomitant methotrexate) and 8 to 9  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  (with concomitant methotrexate), respectively. The serum adalimumab trough levels at steady-state increased roughly proportionally with dose following 20, 40 and 80 mg subcutaneous dosing every other week and every week.

In adult patients with psoriasis, the mean steady-state trough concentration was 5  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  during adalimumab 40 mg every other week monotherapy treatment.

In patients with Crohn's disease, the loading dose of 80 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 40 mg adalimumab on week 2 achieves serum adalimumab trough concentrations of approximately 5.5  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  during the induction period. A loading dose of 160 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 80 mg adalimumab on week 2 achieves serum adalimumab trough concentrations of approximately 12  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  during the induction period. Mean steady-state trough levels of approximately 7  $\mu\text{g/mL}$  were observed in Crohn's disease patients who received a maintenance dose of 40 mg adalimumab every other week.

In adult patients with uveitis, a loading dose of 80 mg adalimumab on week 0 followed by 40 mg adalimumab every other week starting at week 1, resulted in mean steady-state concentrations of approximately 8 to 10  $\mu\text{g/mL}$ .

Population pharmacokinetic and pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic modelling and simulation predicted comparable adalimumab exposure and efficacy in patients treated with 80 mg every other week when compared with 40 mg every week (including adult patients with RA, HS, UC, CD or Ps, patients with adolescent HS, and paediatric patients  $\geq$  40 kg with CD).

### Elimination

Population pharmacokinetic analyses with data from over 1300 RA patients revealed a trend toward higher apparent clearance of adalimumab with increasing body weight. After adjustment for weight differences, gender and age appeared to have a minimal effect on adalimumab clearance. The serum levels of free adalimumab (not bound to anti-adalimumab antibodies, AAA) were observed to be lower in patients with measurable AAA.

### Hepatic or renal impairment

Adalimumab has not been studied in patients with hepatic or renal impairment.

## **5.3 Preclinical safety data**

Non-clinical data reveal no special hazard for humans based on studies of single dose toxicity, repeated dose toxicity and genotoxicity.

An embryo-foetal developmental toxicity/perinatal developmental study has been performed in cynomolgus monkeys at 0, 30 and 100 mg/kg (9-17 monkeys/group) and has revealed no evidence of harm to the foetuses due to adalimumab. Neither carcinogenicity studies, nor a standard assessment of fertility and postnatal toxicity, were performed with adalimumab due to the lack of appropriate models for an antibody with limited cross-reactivity to rodent TNF and to the development of neutralizing antibodies in rodents.

## **6. PHARMACEUTICAL PARTICULARS**

### **6.1 List of excipients**

Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate  
Disodium phosphate dihydrate  
Mannitol  
Sodium chloride  
Citric acid monohydrate  
Sodium citrate  
Polysorbate 80  
Sodium hydroxide (for pH adjustment)  
Water for injections

### **6.2 Incompatibilities**

In the absence of compatibility studies, this medicinal product must not be mixed with other medicinal products.

### **6.3 Shelf life**

2 years

### **6.4 Special precautions for storage**

Store in a refrigerator (2°C – 8°C). Do not freeze. Keep the vial in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use may be stored at temperatures up to a maximum of 25°C for a period of up to 14 days. The vial must be protected from light, and discarded if not used within the 14-day period.

#### **6.5 Nature and contents of container**

Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use in single-use vial

0.8 mL solution in vial (type I glass) with a rubber stopper (synthetic rubber) and aluminium crimp seal.

Each box contains 1 vial, 1 sterile injection syringe, 1 sterile needle, 1 vial adaptor and 2 alcohol pads.

#### **6.6 Special precautions for disposal <and other handling>**

Any unused medicinal product or waste material should be disposed of in accordance with local requirements.

### **7. MARKETING AUTHORISATION HOLDER**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

### **8. MARKETING AUTHORISATION NUMBER(S)**

EU/1/19/1357/001

### **9. DATE OF FIRST AUTHORISATION/RENEWAL OF THE AUTHORISATION**

2 April 2019

### **10. DATE OF REVISION OF THE TEXT**

Detailed information on this medicinal product is available on the website of the European Medicines Agency <http://www.ema.europa.eu>

## ANNEX II

- A. MANUFACTURER(S) OF THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVE SUBSTANCE(S) AND MANUFACTURER(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR BATCH RELEASE**
- B. CONDITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS REGARDING SUPPLY AND USE**
- C. OTHER CONDITIONS AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE MARKETING AUTHORISATION**
- D. CONDITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS WITH REGARD TO THE SAFE AND EFFECTIVE USE OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT**

**A. MANUFACTURER(S) OF THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVE SUBSTANCE(S) AND MANUFACTURER(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR BATCH RELEASE**

Name and address of the manufacturer(s) of the biological active substance(s)

Merck Serono S.A.  
Succursale de Corsier-sur-Vevey  
Chemin du Fenil  
Zone Industrielle B  
1804 Corsier-sur-Vevey  
Switzerland

Name and address of the manufacturer(s) responsible for batch release

Fresenius Kabi Austria GmbH  
Hafnerstraße 36,  
8055 Graz  
Austria

Merck Serono S.p.a.  
Via delle Magnolie 15  
Loc. frazione Zona Industriale  
70026 – Modugno (BA)  
Italy

**B. CONDITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS REGARDING SUPPLY AND USE**

Medicinal product subject to restricted medical prescription (see Annex I: Summary of Product Characteristics, section 4.2).

**C. OTHER CONDITIONS AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE MARKETING AUTHORISATION**

• **Periodic safety update reports**

The requirements for submission of periodic safety update reports for this medicinal product are set out in the list of Union reference dates (EURD list) provided for under Article 107c(7) of Directive 2001/83/EC and any subsequent updates published on the European medicines web-portal.

**D. CONDITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS WITH REGARD TO THE SAFE AND EFFECTIVE USE OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT**

• **Risk Management Plan (RMP)**

The MAH shall perform the required pharmacovigilance activities and interventions detailed in the agreed RMP presented in Module 1.8.2 of the marketing authorisation and any agreed subsequent updates of the RMP.

An updated RMP should be submitted:

- At the request of the European Medicines Agency;
  - Whenever the risk management system is modified, especially as the result of new information being received that may lead to a significant change to the benefit/risk profile or as the result of an important (pharmacovigilance or risk minimisation) milestone being reached.
- 
- **Additional risk minimisation measures**

The Patient Reminder Cards (adult and paediatric) contain the following key elements:

- infections, including tuberculosis
- cancer
- nervous system problems
- vaccinations

Medicinal product no longer authorised

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**ANNEX III**

**LABELLING AND PACKAGE LEAFLET**

**A. LABELLING**

Medicinal product no longer authorised



**PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON THE OUTER PACKAGING**

**OUTER CARTON**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT**

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe  
adalimumab

**2. STATEMENT OF ACTIVE SUBSTANCE(S)**

One 0.8 mL pre-filled syringe contains 40 mg adalimumab

**3. LIST OF EXCIPIENTS**

Excipients: sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

**4. PHARMACEUTICAL FORM AND CONTENTS**

Solution for injection  
2 pre-filled syringes  
2 alcohol pads  
6 pre-filled syringes  
6 alcohol pads

**5. METHOD AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Read the package leaflet before use.

Subcutaneous use  
For single use only

Open here

**6. SPECIAL WARNING THAT THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT MUST BE STORED OUT OF THE SIGHT AND REACH OF CHILDREN**

Keep out of the sight and reach of children.

**7. OTHER SPECIAL WARNING(S), IF NECESSARY**

**8. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**9. SPECIAL STORAGE CONDITIONS**

Store in a refrigerator. Do not freeze.  
Refer to package leaflet for alternative storage details.

Keep the pre-filled syringe in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

**10. SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS FOR DISPOSAL OF UNUSED MEDICINAL PRODUCTS OR WASTE MATERIALS DERIVED FROM SUCH MEDICINAL PRODUCTS, IF APPROPRIATE****11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE MARKETING AUTHORISATION HOLDER**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

**12. MARKETING AUTHORISATION NUMBER(S)**

EU/1/19/1357/002  
EU/1/19/1357/004

**13. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**14. GENERAL CLASSIFICATION FOR SUPPLY****15. INSTRUCTIONS ON USE****16. INFORMATION IN BRAILLE**

Kromeya 40 mg

**17. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER – 2D BARCODE**

2D barcode carrying the unique identifier included.

**18. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER - HUMAN READABLE DATA**

PC:  
SN:  
NN:

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**MINIMUM PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON SMALL IMMEDIATE PACKAGING UNITS**  
**SYRINGE/LABEL**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Kromeya 40 mg injection  
adalimumab  
SC

**2. METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION**

**3. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**4. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**5. CONTENTS BY WEIGHT, BY VOLUME OR BY UNIT**

0.8 mL

**6. OTHER**

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON THE OUTER PACKAGING**

**OUTER CARTON**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT**

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen  
adalimumab

**2. STATEMENT OF ACTIVE SUBSTANCE(S)**

One 0.8 mL pre-filled pen contains 40 mg adalimumab

**3. LIST OF EXCIPIENTS**

Excipients: sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

**4. PHARMACEUTICAL FORM AND CONTENTS**

Solution for injection

2 pre-filled pens

2 alcohol pads

6 pre-filled pens

6 alcohol pads

**5. METHOD AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Read the package leaflet before use.

Subcutaneous use

For single use only

Open here

**6. SPECIAL WARNING THAT THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT MUST BE STORED OUT OF THE SIGHT AND REACH OF CHILDREN**

Keep out of the sight and reach of children.

**7. OTHER SPECIAL WARNING(S), IF NECESSARY**

**8. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**9. SPECIAL STORAGE CONDITIONS**

Store in a refrigerator. Do not freeze.  
Refer to package leaflet for alternative storage details.

Keep the pre-filled pen in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

**10. SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS FOR DISPOSAL OF UNUSED MEDICINAL PRODUCTS OR WASTE MATERIALS DERIVED FROM SUCH MEDICINAL PRODUCTS, IF APPROPRIATE**

**11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE MARKETING AUTHORISATION HOLDER**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

**12. MARKETING AUTHORISATION NUMBER(S)**

EU/1/19/1357/003  
EU/1/19/1357/005

**13. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**14. GENERAL CLASSIFICATION FOR SUPPLY**

**15. INSTRUCTIONS ON USE**

**16. INFORMATION IN BRAILLE**

Kromeya 40 mg

**17. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER – 2D BARCODE**

2D barcode carrying the unique identifier included.

**18. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER - HUMAN READABLE DATA**

PC:  
SN:  
NN:

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**MINIMUM PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON SMALL IMMEDIATE PACKAGING UNITS**

**PEN LABEL**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Kromeya 40 mg injection  
adalimumab  
SC

**2. METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION**

**3. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**4. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**5. CONTENTS BY WEIGHT, BY VOLUME OR BY UNIT**

0.8 mL

**6. OTHER**

Medicinal product no longer authorised



**PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON THE OUTER PACKAGING**

**OUTER CARTON**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT**

Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use  
adalimumab

**2. STATEMENT OF ACTIVE SUBSTANCE(S)**

One 0.8 mL vial contains 40 mg adalimumab

**3. LIST OF EXCIPIENTS**

Excipients: sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

**4. PHARMACEUTICAL FORM AND CONTENTS**

Solution for injection

1 vial  
1 sterile injection syringe  
1 sterile needle  
1 vial adaptor  
2 alcohol pads

**5. METHOD AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Read the package leaflet before use.

Subcutaneous use  
Each item for single use only

Open here

**6. SPECIAL WARNING THAT THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT MUST BE STORED OUT OF THE SIGHT AND REACH OF CHILDREN**

Keep out of the sight and reach of children.

**7. OTHER SPECIAL WARNING(S), IF NECESSARY**

**8. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**9. SPECIAL STORAGE CONDITIONS**

Store in a refrigerator. Do not freeze.  
Keep the vial in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

**10. SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS FOR DISPOSAL OF UNUSED MEDICINAL PRODUCTS OR WASTE MATERIALS DERIVED FROM SUCH MEDICINAL PRODUCTS, IF APPROPRIATE**

**11. NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE MARKETING AUTHORISATION HOLDER**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

**12. MARKETING AUTHORISATION NUMBER(S)**

EU/1/19/1357/001

**13. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**14. GENERAL CLASSIFICATION FOR SUPPLY**

**15. INSTRUCTIONS ON USE**

**16. INFORMATION IN BRAILLE**

Kromea 40 mg/0.8 mL

**17. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER – 2D BARCODE**

2D barcode carrying the unique identifier included.

**18. UNIQUE IDENTIFIER - HUMAN READABLE DATA**

PC:  
SN:  
NN:

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**MINIMUM PARTICULARS TO APPEAR ON SMALL IMMEDIATE PACKAGING UNITS**

**VIAL LABEL**

**1. NAME OF THE MEDICINAL PRODUCT AND ROUTE(S) OF ADMINISTRATION**

Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL injection  
adalimumab  
SC

**2. METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION**

**3. EXPIRY DATE**

EXP

**4. BATCH NUMBER**

Lot

**5. CONTENTS BY WEIGHT, BY VOLUME OR BY UNIT**

40 mg/0.8 mL

**6. OTHER**

For single use only

Medicinal product no longer authorised

**B. PACKAGE LEAFLET**

Medicinal product no longer authorised

## Package leaflet: Information for the patient

### Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled syringe adalimumab

▼ This medicine is subject to additional monitoring. This will allow quick identification of new safety information. You can help by reporting any side effects you may get. See the end of section 4 for how to report side effects.

#### **Read all of this leaflet carefully before you start using this medicine because it contains important information for you.**

- Keep this leaflet. You may need to read it again.
- Your doctor will also give you a patient reminder card, which contains important safety information that you need to be aware of before you are given Kromeya and during treatment with Kromeya. Keep this patient reminder card with you during your treatment and for 4 months after your (or your child's) last injection of Kromeya.
- If you have any further questions, please ask your doctor or pharmacist.
- This medicine has been prescribed for you only. Do not pass it on to others. It may harm them, even if their signs of illness are the same as yours.
- If you get any side effects, talk to your doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet (see section 4).

#### **What is in this leaflet**

1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for
2. What you need to know before you use Kromeya
3. How to use Kromeya
4. Possible side effects
5. How to store Kromeya
6. Contents of the pack and other information
7. Instructions for use

#### **1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for**

Kromeya contains the active substance adalimumab, a medicine that acts on your body's immune (defence) system.

Kromeya is intended for the treatment of the following inflammatory diseases:

- rheumatoid arthritis,
- polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis,
- enthesitis-related arthritis,
- ankylosing spondylitis,
- axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis,
- psoriatic arthritis,
- psoriasis,
- Crohn's disease,
- ulcerative colitis and
- non-infectious uveitis

The active ingredient in Kromeya, adalimumab, is a monoclonal antibody. Monoclonal antibodies are proteins that attach to a specific target in the body.

The target of adalimumab is another protein called tumour necrosis factor (TNF $\alpha$ ), which is present at increased levels in the inflammatory diseases listed above. By attaching to TNF $\alpha$ , Kromeya blocks its

action and reduces the inflammation in these diseases.

### Rheumatoid arthritis

Rheumatoid arthritis is an inflammatory disease of the joints.

Kromea is used to treat rheumatoid arthritis in adults. If you have moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis, you may first be given other disease-modifying medicines, such as methotrexate. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromea to treat your rheumatoid arthritis.

Kromea can also be used to treat severe, active and progressive rheumatoid arthritis without previous methotrexate treatment.

Kromea can slow down the damage to the cartilage and bone of the joints caused by the disease and improve physical function.

Usually, Kromea is used with methotrexate. If your doctor considers that methotrexate is inappropriate, Kromea can be given alone.

### Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis

Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis are inflammatory diseases of the joints that usually first appear in childhood.

Kromea is used to treat polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis in children and adolescents aged 2 to 17 years and enthesitis-related arthritis in children and adolescents aged 6 to 17 years. Patients may first be given other disease-modifying medicines, such as methotrexate. If these medicines do not work well enough, patients will be given Kromea to treat their polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis or enthesitis-related arthritis.

### Ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis

Ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis, are inflammatory diseases of the spine.

Kromea is used in adults to treat these conditions. If you have ankylosing spondylitis or axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis, you will first be given other medicines. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromea to reduce the signs and symptoms of your disease.

### Psoriatic arthritis

Psoriatic arthritis is an inflammatory disease of the joints associated with psoriasis.

Kromea is used to treat psoriatic arthritis in adults. Kromea can slow down the damage to the cartilage and bone of the joints caused by the disease and improve physical function.

### Plaque psoriasis in adults and children

Plaque psoriasis is an inflammatory skin condition that causes red, flaky, crusty patches of skin covered with silvery scales. Plaque psoriasis can also affect the nails, causing them to crumble, become thickened and lift away from the nail bed which can be painful. Psoriasis is believed to be caused by a problem with the body's immune system that leads to an increased production of skin cells.

Kromeya is used to treat moderate to severe plaque psoriasis in adults. Kromeya is also used to treat severe plaque psoriasis in children and adolescents aged 4 to 17 years for whom medicines applied to the skin and treatment with UV light have either not worked very well or are not suitable.

### Crohn's disease in adults and children

Crohn's disease is an inflammatory disease of the gut.

Kromeya is used to treat Crohn's disease in adults and children aged 6 to 17 years. If you have Crohn's disease you will first be given other medicines. If you do not respond well enough to these medicines, you will be given Kromeya to reduce the signs and symptoms of your Crohn's disease.

### Ulcerative colitis

Ulcerative colitis is an inflammatory disease of the bowel.

Kromeya is used to treat ulcerative colitis in adults. If you have ulcerative colitis you will first be given other medicines. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromeya to reduce the signs and symptoms of your disease.

### Non-infectious uveitis in adults and children

Non-infectious uveitis is an inflammatory disease affecting certain parts of the eye. The inflammation leads to a decrease of vision and/or the presence of floaters in the eye (black dots or wispy lines that move across the field of vision). Kromeya works by reducing this inflammation.

Kromeya is used to treat:

- adults with non-infectious uveitis with inflammation affecting the back of the eye
- children from 2 years of age with chronic non-infectious uveitis with inflammation affecting the front of the eye.

## **2. What you need to know before you use Kromeya**

### **Do not use Kromeya**

- if you are allergic to adalimumab or any of the other ingredients of this medicine (listed in section 6).
- if you have a severe infection, including tuberculosis, sepsis (blood poisoning) or other opportunistic infections (unusual infections associated with a weakened immune system). It is important that you tell your doctor if you have symptoms of infections, e.g. fever, wounds, feeling tired, dental problems (see "Warnings and precautions").
- if you have moderate or severe heart failure. It is important to tell your doctor if you have had or have a serious heart condition (see "Warnings and precautions").

### **Warnings and precautions**

Talk to your doctor or pharmacist before using Kromeya

### Allergic reaction

- If you have allergic reactions with symptoms such as chest tightness, wheezing, dizziness, swelling or rash do not inject more Kromeya and contact your doctor immediately since, in rare cases, these reactions can be life threatening.



### Infection

- If you have an infection, including long-term or localised infection (for example, leg ulcer) consult your doctor before starting Kromea. If you are unsure, contact your doctor.
- You might get infections more easily while you are receiving Kromea treatment. This risk may increase if your lung function is reduced. These infections may be more serious and include tuberculosis, infections caused by viruses, fungi, parasites or bacteria, or other unusual infectious organisms and sepsis (blood poisoning). In rare cases, these infections may be life-threatening. It is important to tell your doctor if you get symptoms such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromea.

### Tuberculosis (TB)

- As cases of tuberculosis have been reported in patients treated with adalimumab, your doctor will check you for signs and symptoms of tuberculosis before starting Kromea. This will include a thorough medical evaluation including your medical history and screening tests (for example chest X-ray and a tuberculin test). The conduct and results of these tests should be recorded on your patient reminder card. It is very important that you tell your doctor if you have ever had tuberculosis, or if you have been in close contact with someone who has had tuberculosis. Tuberculosis can develop during therapy even if you have had preventative treatment for tuberculosis. If symptoms of tuberculosis (persistent cough, weight loss, listlessness, mild fever), or any other infection appear during or after therapy tell your doctor immediately.

### Travel/recurrent infection

- Tell your doctor if you have lived or travelled in regions where fungal infections such as histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis or blastomycosis are common.
- Tell your doctor if you have a history of recurrent infections or other conditions that increase the risk of infections.

### Hepatitis B virus

- Tell your doctor if you are a carrier of the hepatitis B virus (HBV), if you have active HBV infection or if you think you might be at risk of contracting HBV. Your doctor should test you for HBV. Adalimumab can reactivate HBV infection in people who carry this virus. In some rare cases, especially if you are taking other medicines that suppress the immune system, reactivation of HBV infection can be life-threatening.

### Age over 65 years

- If you are over 65 years you may be more susceptible to infections while taking Kromea. You and your doctor should pay special attention to signs of infection while you are being treated with Kromea. It is important to tell your doctor if you get symptoms of infections, such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems.

### Surgery or dental procedures

- If you are about to have surgery or dental procedures tell your doctor that you are taking Kromea. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromea.

### Demyelinating disease

- If you have or develop demyelinating disease (a disease that affects the insulating layer around the nerves, such as multiple sclerosis), your doctor will decide if you should receive or continue to receive Kromeya. Tell your doctor immediately if you get symptoms like changes in your vision, weakness in your arms or legs or numbness or tingling in any part of your body.

### Vaccine

- Certain vaccines contain living but weakened forms of disease-causing bacteria or viruses and should not be given during treatment with Kromeya in case they cause infections. Check with your doctor before you receive any vaccines. It is recommended that, if possible, children be given all the scheduled vaccinations for their age before they start treatment with Kromeya. If you receive Kromeya while you are pregnant, your baby may be at higher risk for getting an infection for up to about five months after the last dose you received during pregnancy. It is important that you tell your baby's doctors and other health care professionals about your Kromeya use during your pregnancy so they can decide when your baby should receive any vaccine.

### Heart failure

- It is important to tell your doctor if you have had or have a serious heart condition. If you have mild heart failure and you are being treated with Kromeya, your heart failure status must be closely monitored by your doctor. If you develop new or worsening symptoms of heart failure (e.g. shortness of breath, or swelling of your feet), you must contact your doctor immediately.

### Fever, bruising, bleeding or looking pale

- In some patients the body may fail to produce enough of the blood cells that fight off infections or help you to stop bleeding. If you develop a fever that does not go away, or you bruise or bleed very easily or look very pale, call your doctor right away. Your doctor may decide to stop treatment.

### Cancer

- There have been very rare cases of certain kinds of cancer in children and adults taking adalimumab or other TNF $\alpha$  blockers. People with more serious rheumatoid arthritis who have had the disease for a long time may have a higher than average risk of getting lymphoma and leukaemia (cancers that affect blood cells and bone marrow). If you take Kromeya the risk of getting lymphoma, leukaemia, or other cancers may increase. On rare occasions, a specific and severe type of lymphoma, has been observed in patients taking adalimumab. Some of those patients were also treated with the medicines azathioprine or mercaptopurine. Tell your doctor if you are taking azathioprine or mercaptopurine with Kromeya.
- In addition cases of non-melanoma skin cancer have been observed in patients taking adalimumab. If new areas of damaged skin appear during or after treatment or if existing marks or areas of damage change appearance, tell your doctor.
- There have been cases of cancers, other than lymphoma, in patients with a specific type of lung disease called chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) treated with another TNF $\alpha$  blocker. If you have COPD, or are a heavy smoker, you should discuss with your doctor whether treatment with a TNF $\alpha$  blocker is appropriate for you.
- On rare occasions, treatment with Kromeya could result in lupus-like syndrome. Contact your doctor if symptoms such as persistent unexplained rash, fever, joint pain or tiredness occur.

### **Children and adolescents**

- Vaccinations: if possible children should be up to date with all vaccinations before using Kromeya.
- Do not give Kromeya to children with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis below the age of 2 years.
- Do not use the 40 mg pre-filled syringe or 40 mg pre-filled pen if doses other than 40 mg are recommended.

### **Other medicines and Kromeya**

Tell your doctor or pharmacist if you are taking, have recently taken or might take any other medicines.

Kromeya can be taken together with methotrexate or certain disease-modifying anti-rheumatic agents (sulfasalazine, hydroxychloroquine, leflunomide and injectable gold preparations), corticosteroids or pain medications including non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs).

You should not take Kromeya with medicines containing the active substances anakinra or abatacept due to increased risk of serious infection. The combination of adalimumab as well as other TNF-antagonists and anakinra or abatacept is not recommended based upon the possible increased risk for infections, including serious infections and other potential pharmacological interactions. If you have questions, please ask your doctor.

### **Pregnancy and breast-feeding**

If you think you may be pregnant or are planning to have a baby, ask your doctor or pharmacist for advice before taking this medicine.

You are advised to avoid becoming pregnant and must use adequate contraception while using Kromeya and for at least 5 months after the last Kromeya injection. If you become pregnant, you should see your doctor.

Kromeya should only be used during a pregnancy if needed.

According to a pregnancy study, there was no higher risk of birth defects when the mother had received adalimumab during pregnancy compared with mothers with the same disease who did not receive adalimumab.

Kromeya can be used during breast-feeding.

If you receive Kromeya during your pregnancy, your baby may have a higher risk for getting an infection. It is important that you tell your baby's doctors and other health care professionals about your Kromeya use during your pregnancy before the baby receives any vaccine (for more information see section on vaccination).

### **Driving and using machines**

Kromeya may have a minor influence on your ability to drive, cycle or use machines. Room spinning sensation (vertigo) and vision disturbances may occur after taking Kromeya.

### **Kromeya contains sodium**

This medicine contains less than 1 mmol of sodium (23 mg) per 0.8 ml dose, that is to say essentially 'sodium-free'.

## **3. How to use Kromeya**

Always use this medicine exactly as your doctor or pharmacist has told you. Check with your doctor or pharmacist if you are not sure.

Kromeya is injected under the skin (subcutaneous use). Patients requiring a dose less than 40 mg should use the 40 mg vial presentation of Kromeya.

The recommended doses for Kromeya in each of the approved uses are shown in the following table.

<b>Rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis or axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	40 mg every other week	In rheumatoid arthritis, methotrexate is continued while using Kromeya. If your doctor decides that methotrexate is inappropriate, Kromeya can be given alone.  If you have rheumatoid arthritis and you do not receive methotrexate with your Kromeya therapy, your doctor may decide to give Kromeya 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week.

<b>Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 2 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing 10 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Enthesitis-related arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 6 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 6 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Plaque psoriasis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg given every	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dosage to 40 mg

	other week starting one week after the initial dose. You should continue to inject Kromeya for as long as your doctor has told you.	every week or 80 mg every other week.
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 40 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	Initial dose of 20 mg, followed by 20 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.	Not applicable

### Crohn's disease

Age or body weight	How much and how often to take?	Notes
Children, adolescents and adults from 6 years of age weighing 40 kg or more	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg two weeks later.  If a faster response is required, your doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 160 mg (as four 40 mg injections in one day or two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days) followed by 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dose frequency to 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week.
Children and adolescents from 6 to 17 years of age weighing less than 40 kg	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 20 mg two weeks later.  If a faster response is required, your doctor may prescribe a first dose of 80 mg (two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dose frequency to 20 mg every week.

### Ulcerative colitis

Age or body weight	How much and how often to take?	Notes
Adults	Initial dose of 160 mg (as four 40 mg injections in one day or as two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days),	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dosage to 40 mg

	followed by 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	every week or 80 mg every other week.
--	--	---------------------------------------

<b>Non-infectious uveitis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections), followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. You should continue to inject Kromeya for as long as your doctor has told you.	Corticosteroids or other medicines that influence the immune system may be continued while using Kromeya. Kromeya can also be given alone.
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Your doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 40 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing at least 30 kg	40 mg every other week	Your doctor may also prescribe an initial dose of 80 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.

### **Method and route of administration**

Kromeya is administered by injection under the skin (by subcutaneous injection).

Detailed instructions on how to inject Kromeya are provided in section 7 'Instructions for use'.

### **If you use more Kromeya than you should**

If you accidentally inject Kromeya more frequently than you should, call your doctor or pharmacist and explain that you have taken more than required. Always take the outer carton of the medicine with you, even if it is empty.

### **If you forget to use Kromeya**

If you forget to give yourself an injection, you should inject the next dose of Kromeya as soon as you remember. Then take your next dose as you would have on your originally scheduled day, had you not forgotten a dose.

### **If you stop using Kromeya**

The decision to stop using Kromeya should be discussed with your doctor. Your symptoms may return upon stopping treatment.

If you have any further questions on the use of this medicine, ask your doctor or pharmacist.

#### 4. Possible side effects

Like all medicines, this medicine can cause side effects, although not everybody gets them. Most side effects are mild to moderate. However, some may be serious and require treatment. Side effects may occur up to 4 months or more after the last Kromeya injection.

**Seek medical attention urgently**, if you notice any of the following signs of allergic reaction or heart failure:

- severe rash, hives;
- swollen face, hands, feet;
- trouble breathing, swallowing;
- shortness of breath with exertion or upon lying down or swelling of the feet.

**Tell your doctor as soon as possible**, if you notice any of the following:

- signs and symptoms of infection such as fever, feeling sick, wounds, dental problems, burning on urination, feeling weak or tired or coughing;
- symptoms of nerve problems such as tingling, numbness, double vision or arm or leg weakness;
- signs of skin cancer such as a bump or open sore that doesn't heal;
- signs and symptoms suggestive of blood disorders such as persistent fever, bruising, bleeding, paleness.

The following side effects have been observed with adalimumab:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- injection site reactions (including pain, swelling, redness or itching);
- respiratory tract infections (including cold, runny nose, sinus infection, pneumonia);
- headache;
- abdominal (belly) pain;
- nausea and vomiting;
- rash;
- pain in the muscles.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- serious infections (including blood poisoning and influenza);
- intestinal infections (including gastroenteritis);
- skin infections (including cellulitis and shingles);
- ear infections;
- mouth infections (including tooth infections and cold sores);
- reproductive tract infections;
- urinary tract infection;
- fungal infections;
- joint infections;
- benign tumours;
- skin cancer;
- allergic reactions (including seasonal allergy);
- dehydration;
- mood swings (including depression);
- anxiety;
- difficulty sleeping;

- sensation disorders such as tingling, prickling or numbness;
- migraine;
- symptoms of nerve root compression (including low back pain and leg pain);
- vision disturbances;
- eye inflammation;
- inflammation of the eye lid and eye swelling;
- vertigo (sensation of room spinning);
- sensation of heart beating rapidly;
- high blood pressure;
- flushing;
- haematoma (a solid swelling with clotted blood);
- cough;
- asthma;
- shortness of breath;
- gastrointestinal bleeding;
- dyspepsia (indigestion, bloating, heart burn);
- acid reflux disease;
- sicca syndrome (including dry eyes and dry mouth);
- itching;
- itchy rash;
- bruising;
- inflammation of the skin (such as eczema);
- breaking of finger nails and toe nails;
- increased sweating;
- hair loss;
- new onset or worsening of psoriasis;
- muscle spasms;
- blood in urine;
- kidney problems;
- chest pain;
- oedema (a build-up of fluid in the body which causes the affected tissue to swell);
- fever;
- reduction in blood platelets which increases risk of bleeding or bruising;
- impaired healing.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- unusual infections (which include tuberculosis and other infections) that occur when resistance to disease is lowered;
- neurological infections (including viral meningitis);
- eye infections;
- bacterial infections;
- diverticulitis (inflammation and infection of the large intestine);
- cancer, including cancer that affects the lymph system (lymphoma) and melanoma (a type of skin cancer);
- immune disorders that could affect the lungs, skin and lymph nodes (most commonly as a condition called sarcoidosis);
- vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels);
- tremor;
- neuropathy (nerve damage);
- stroke;
- double vision;
- hearing loss, buzzing;
- sensation of heart beating irregularly such as skipped beats;
- heart problems that can cause shortness of breath or ankle swelling;



- heart attack;
- a sac in the wall of a major artery, inflammation and clot of a vein, blockage of a blood vessel;
- lung diseases causing shortness of breath (including inflammation);
- pulmonary embolism (blockage in an artery of the lung);
- pleural effusion (abnormal collection of fluid in the pleural space);
- inflammation of the pancreas which causes severe pain in the abdomen and back;
- difficulty in swallowing;
- facial oedema (swelling);
- gallbladder inflammation, gallbladder stones;
- fatty liver (build-up of fat in liver cells);
- night sweats;
- scar;
- abnormal muscle breakdown;
- systemic lupus erythematosus (an immune disorder including inflammation of skin, heart, lung, joints and other organ systems);
- sleep interruptions;
- impotence;
- inflammations.

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people)

- leukaemia (cancer affecting the blood and bone marrow);
- severe allergic reaction with shock;
- multiple sclerosis;
- nerve disorders (such as inflammation of the optic nerve to the eye, and Guillain-Barré syndrome, a condition that may cause muscle weakness, abnormal sensations, tingling in the arms and upper body);
- heart stops pumping;
- pulmonary fibrosis (scarring of the lung);
- intestinal perforation (hole in the wall of the gut);
- hepatitis (liver inflammation);
- reactivation of hepatitis B infection;
- autoimmune hepatitis (inflammation of the liver caused by the body's own immune system);
- cutaneous vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels in the skin);
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome (life-threatening reaction with flu-like symptoms and blistering rash);
- facial oedema (swelling) associated with allergic reactions;
- erythema multiforme (inflammatory skin rash);
- lupus-like syndrome;
- angioedema (localized swelling of the skin);
- lichenoid skin reaction (itchy reddish-purple skin rash).

**Not known** (frequency cannot be estimated from available data)

- hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma (a rare blood cancer that is often fatal);
- Merkel cell carcinoma (a type of skin cancer);
- liver failure;
- worsening of a condition called dermatomyositis (seen as a skin rash accompanying muscle weakness).

Some side effects observed with adalimumab may not have symptoms and may only be discovered through blood tests. These include:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- low blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for red blood cells;

- increased lipids in the blood;
- raised liver enzymes.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- high blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for platelets;
- increased uric acid in the blood;
- abnormal blood measurements for sodium;
- low blood measurements for calcium;
- low blood measurements for phosphate;
- high blood sugar;
- high blood measurements for lactate dehydrogenase;
- autoantibodies present in the blood;
- low blood potassium.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- raised bilirubin measurement (liver blood test).

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people):

- low blood measurements for white blood cells, red blood cells and platelet count.

**Reporting of side effects**

If you get any side effects, talk to your doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet.

You can also report side effects directly via the national reporting system listed in [Appendix V](#). By reporting side effects you can help provide more information on the safety of this medicine.

**5. How to store Kromeya**

Keep this medicine out of the sight and reach of children.

Do not use this medicine after the expiry date which is stated on the label/carton after EXP. The expiry date refers to the last day of that month.

Store in a refrigerator (2°C – 8°C). Do not freeze.

Keep the pre-filled syringe in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

Alternative Storage:

When needed (for example when you are travelling), a single Kromeya pre-filled syringe may be stored at room temperature (up to 25°C) for a maximum period of 14 days – be sure to protect it from light.

Once removed from the refrigerator for room temperature storage, your pre-filled syringe **must be used within 14 days or discarded**, even if it is later returned to the refrigerator.

You should record the date when the syringe is first removed from refrigerator, and the date after which it should be discarded.

Do not throw away any medicines via wastewater or household waste. Ask your pharmacist how to throw away medicines you no longer use. These measures will help protect the environment.

## 6. Contents of the pack and other information

### What Kromeya contains

- The active substance is adalimumab. Each pre-filled syringe contains 40 mg of adalimumab in 0.8 ml of solution.
- The other ingredients are sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

### What Kromeya looks like and contents of the pack

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection (injection) in pre-filled syringe is supplied as a sterile 0.8 mL clear, colourless solution of 40 mg adalimumab.

The Kromeya pre-filled syringe is supplied in a glass syringe with needleguard and finger flanges. Each pack contains 2 or 6 pre-filled syringes, and 2 or 6 alcohol pads.

Kromeya is available as a vial, a pre-filled syringe and as a pre-filled pen.

### Marketing Authorisation Holder

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

### Manufacturer

Fresenius Kabi Austria GmbH  
Hafnerstraße 36,  
8055 Graz  
Austria

Merck Serono S.p.A.  
Via delle Magnolie 15  
I-70026 Modugno (Bari)  
Italy

**This leaflet was last revised in**

### Other sources of information

Detailed information on this medicine is available on the European Medicines Agency web site:  
<http://www.ema.europa.eu>

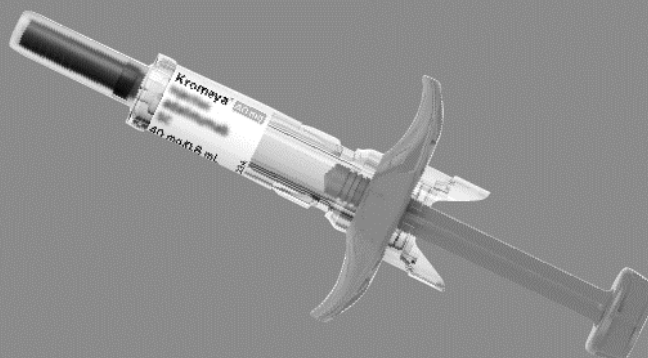
## 7. Instructions for use

Be sure that you read, understand, and follow these Instructions for Use before injecting Kromeya. Your healthcare provider should show you how to prepare and inject Kromeya properly using the pre-filled syringe before you use it for the first time. Talk to your healthcare provider if you have any questions.

## 7. Instruction For Use

### Kromeya<sup>®</sup>

Single use pre-filled syringe (adalimumab) for subcutaneous injection  
40mg



**Note : images for illustration purposes only**

**Read carefully these entire instructions before using your Kromeya pre-filled syringe.**

#### **Important Information**

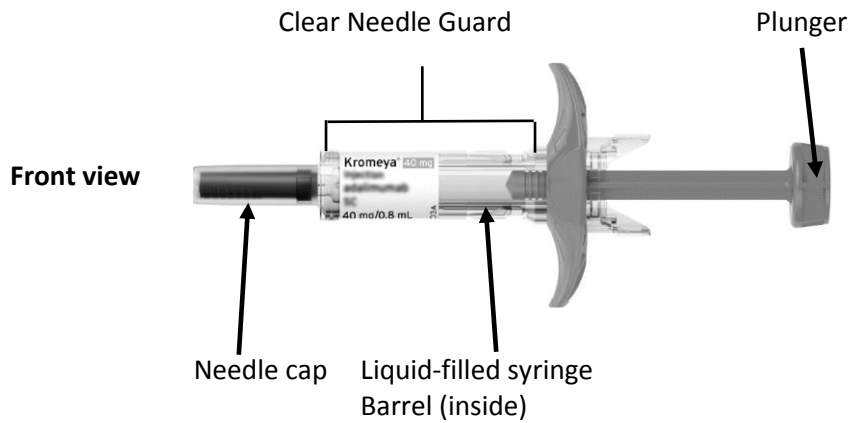
- Only use Kromeya pre-filled syringe if your healthcare professional has trained you on how to use the pre-filled syringe correctly.
- Kromeya is a pre-filled syringe for single use only.
- Kromeya pre-filled syringe has a clear needle guard that covers the needle after the injection is complete.
- Children under 12 years of age are not allowed to inject themselves and injection must be done by a trained adult.
- Keep Kromeya pre-filled syringe and the sharps disposal container out of reach and sight of children.
- **Do not** shake. Shaking can damage the pre-filled syringe and the medicine.
- **Do not** use the Kromeya pre-filled syringe if liquid appears cloudy or discolored, or has -particles or flakes in it. The liquid should be clear and colorless.
- **Do not** try to activate the clear needle guard before injecting.
- **Do not** insert your fingers into the opening of the clear needle guard.
- **Do not** use an Kromeya pre-filled syringe that has been frozen or left in direct sunlight.
- **Do not** use the Kromeya pre-filled syringe if it has been dropped or crushed, as the pre-filled syringe may be broken even if you cannot see the break.  
Use a new pre-filled syringe instead.

#### **Storage Information**

- Store the pre-filled syringe in its original box to protect it from light.
- Store the pre-filled syringe in a refrigerator between 2°C to 8°C.
- If needed, for example when traveling, a single pre-filled syringe can be stored at room temperature for up to 14 days.

## Get Familiar with your Kromea Pre-Filled Syringe

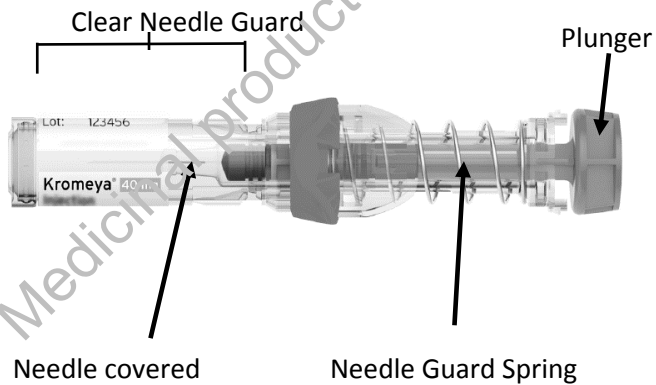
Before Use



Back view



After Use



# Step 1 Prepare for your Injection

Each box of Kromea pre-filled syringe comes with two or six syringes.

**1.1** Prepare a clean flat surface, such as a table or countertop, in a well-lit area.

**1.2** You will also need (Figure A):

- an alcohol pad (included in the box)
- a cotton ball or gauze, and
- a sharps disposal container.

Open your sharps disposal container so it is ready to use.



Figure A

1.3 Remove the box from the refrigerator (Figure B).

1.4 Check the expiration date on the side of the box (Figure B).

**Warning: Do not** use if expiration date has passed.

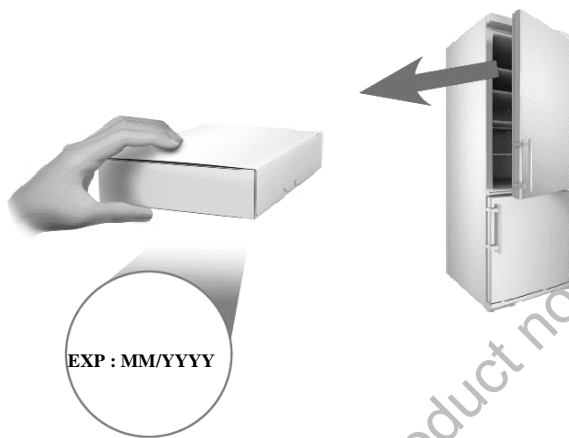


Figure B

1.5 **Caution: Do not** pick up the syringe by the plunger or the needle cap. Doing so could damage the syringe or activate the clear needle guard.

Take a syringe out of the original box:

- place two fingers on middle of the clear needle guard
- pull the syringe straight up and out of the packaging (Figure C).

Put it on a clean flat surface.

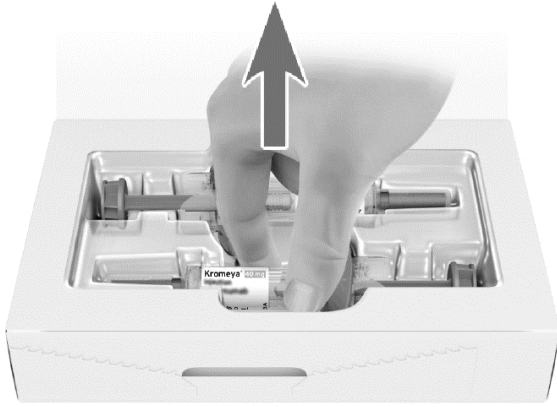


Figure C

**1.6** Place the remaining syringe(s) in its (their) original box back in the refrigerator (Figure D). Refer to Storage information for -how to store your unused syringe(s).

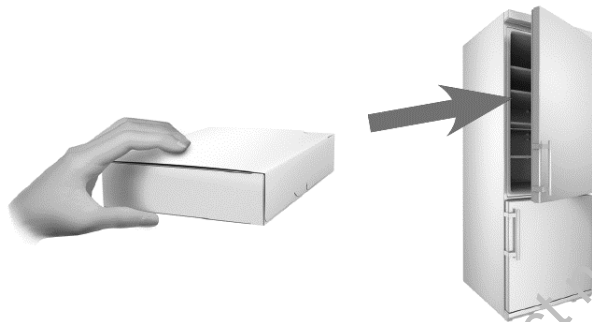


Figure D

**1.7** Leave the syringe at room temperature for 30 minutes to allow the medicine to warm up. Injecting cold medicine can be painful (Figure E).



Figure E

**Warning: Do not** warm the syringe any other way, such as in a microwave, hot water, or direct sunlight.

**Warning: Do not** remove the needle cap while allowing syringe to reach room temperature.

## Step 2 Wash your Hands

2.1 Wash your hands well with soap and water (Figure F) and dry them.

**Warning:** Gloves will not replace the need for washing hands.



Figure F

## Step 3 Check the Syringe

3.1 Check the syringe to make sure that:

- The syringe, the clear needle guard, and the needle cap are not cracked or damaged (Figure G).

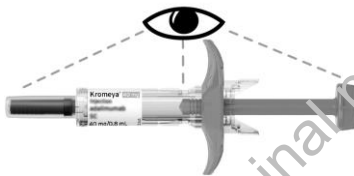


Figure G

- The needle cap is securely attached (Figure H).



Figure H

- The needle guard spring is not extended (Figure I).



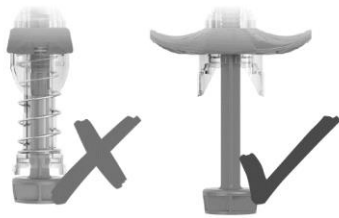


Figure I

**Warning: Do not** use the syringe if it shows any sign of damage.

If so, throw away the syringe in a sharps disposal container and contact your healthcare professional or pharmacist.

3.2 Check the liquid to make sure that:

- The liquid is clear, colorless, and free of particles (Figure J).

**Warning: Do not** use the syringe if liquid contains particles, or is cloudy or if it is colored or has flakes in it.

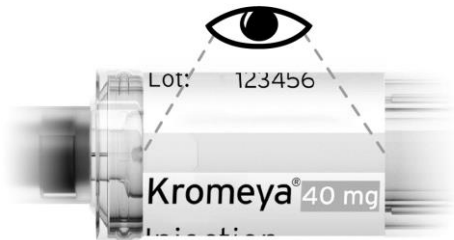


Figure J

3.3 Check the label to make sure that:

- The name on the syringe says Kromeya (Figure K).
- The expiration date on syringe has not passed (Figure K).



Figure K

**Warning: Do not** use the syringe if:

- The name on the syringe is not Kromeya.
- The expiration date on the syringe has passed.

If so, throw away the syringe in a sharps disposal container and contact your healthcare professional or pharmacist.

## Step 4 Choose the Injection Site

4.1 Choose an injection site (Figure L) on:

- Top of the thighs.
- Abdomen (inject at least 5 centimeters away from the belly button).

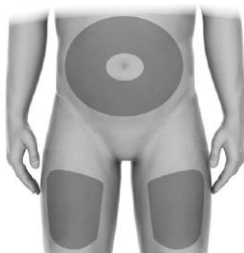


Figure L

4.2 Choose a different site (at least 2.5 centimeters away from the previous injection site) each time to reduce redness, irritation or other skin problems.

**Warning: Do not** inject into an area that is sore (tender), bruised, red, hard, scarred or where you have stretch marks.

**Warning:** If you have psoriasis, **do not** inject into any lesions or red, thick, raised or scaly patches.

## Step 5 Clean the Injection Site

5.1 Wipe the skin of your injection site with an alcohol pad to clean it. (Figure M)

**Warning: Do not** blow on or touch the injection site after cleaning.

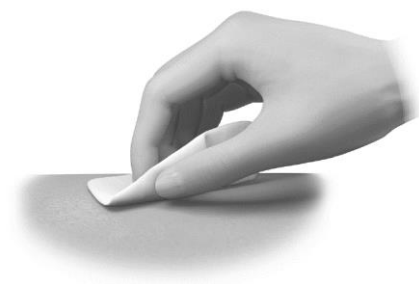


Figure M

# Step 6

## Give your Injection

### 6.1 Remove the needle cap

- Always hold the syringe by the clear needle guard.
- Hold the syringe upward and pull the needle cap straight off (Figure N).



Figure N

You may see drops of liquid at the needle tip.

- Throw away the needle cap.

**Warning: Do not** touch the needle.

### 6.2 Pinch the skin

- Hold the syringe like a pencil.
- With your other hand gently pinch skin (without squeezing) to avoid injecting into a muscle (Figure O).

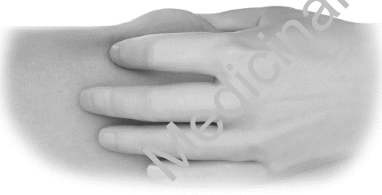


Figure O

### 6.3 Insert the needle

- With a quick, short motion, push the needle all the way into the skin at an angle between 45° and 90° (Figure P).

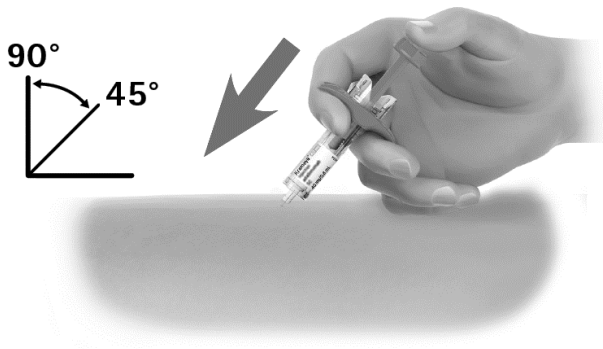


Figure P

- After the needle is inserted, release the pinched skin.

#### 6.4 Inject

- Use your thumb to gently push plunger all the way down (Figure Q).

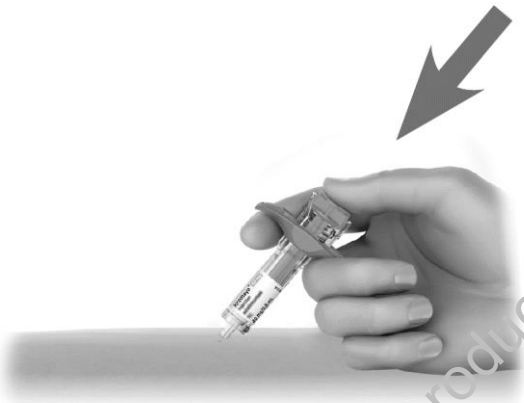


Figure Q

- Give plunger a final push to ensure the full dose has been injected (Figure R).
- Hold the syringe firmly without moving it, at the same angle (Figure R).

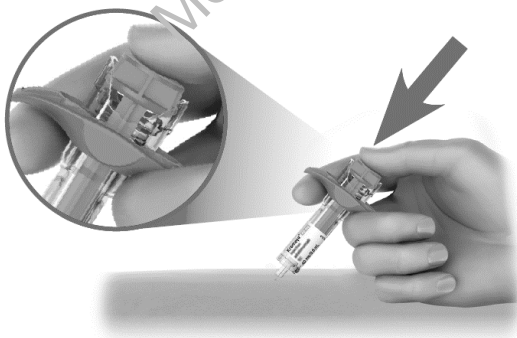


Figure R

**Do not** remove the needle from the skin when the plunger reaches the end.

Slowly release your thumb up.

This will allow the needle to move up into the clear needle guard and cover the entire needle (Figure S).

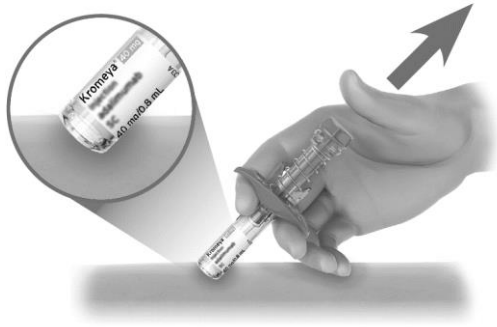


Figure S

**Warning:** Call your healthcare professional or pharmacist if:

- You did not inject the full dose or
- The clear needle guard does not activate after injecting.

**Warning: Do not** reuse a syringe in case of partial injection.

**Do not** try to recap needle as it could lead to needle stick injury.

6.5 If there is blood or liquid on the injection site, gently press a cotton ball or gauze on the skin (Figure T).



Figure T

## Step 7

### Throw away your Syringe

7.1 Throw away your used syringe in a sharps disposal container right away after use (Figure U).



Figure U

**Warning:** Keep your sharps disposal container out of the reach of children.

**Warning:** Do not throw away the syringe in your household trash.

If you do not have a sharps disposal container, you may use a household container that is:

- Made of a heavy-duty plastic;
- Can be closed with a tight-fitting, puncture-resistant lid; that will keep sharps from coming out,
- Upright and stable during use,
- Leak-resistant and
- Properly labeled to warn of hazardous waste inside the container.

**7.2** When your sharps disposal container is almost full, you will need to follow your local guidelines for the right way to dispose of your sharps disposal container.

**Do not** recycle your used sharps disposal container.

## Step 8

### Record your Injection

**8.1** To help you remember when and where to do your next injection, you should keep a record of the dates and injection sites used for your injections (Figure V).



*Figure V*

Medicinal product no longer authorised

## Package leaflet: Information for the patient

### Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection in pre-filled pen adalimumab

▼ This medicine is subject to additional monitoring. This will allow quick identification of new safety information. You can help by reporting any side effects you may get. See the end of section 4 for how to report side effects.

#### **Read all of this leaflet carefully before you start using this medicine because it contains important information for you.**

- Keep this leaflet. You may need to read it again.
- Your doctor will also give you a patient reminder card, which contains important safety information that you need to be aware of before you are given Kromeya and during treatment with Kromeya. Keep this patient reminder card with you during your treatment and for 4 months after your (or your child's) last injection of Kromeya.
- If you have any further questions, please ask your doctor or pharmacist.
- This medicine has been prescribed for you only. Do not pass it on to others. It may harm them, even if their signs of illness are the same as yours.
- If you get any side effects, talk to your doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet (see section 4).

#### **What is in this leaflet**

1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for
2. What you need to know before you use Kromeya
3. How to use Kromeya
4. Possible side effects
5. How to store Kromeya
6. Contents of the pack and other information
7. Instructions for use

#### **1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for**

Kromeya contains the active substance adalimumab, a medicine that acts on your body's immune (defence) system.

Kromeya is intended for the treatment of the following inflammatory diseases:

- rheumatoid arthritis,
- polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis,
- enthesitis-related arthritis,
- ankylosing spondylitis,
- axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis,
- psoriatic arthritis,
- psoriasis,
- Crohn's disease,
- ulcerative colitis and
- non-infectious uveitis

The active ingredient in Kromeya, adalimumab, is a monoclonal antibody. Monoclonal antibodies are proteins that attach to a specific target in the body.

The target of adalimumab is another protein called tumour necrosis factor (TNF $\alpha$ ), which is present at increased levels in the inflammatory diseases listed above. By attaching to TNF $\alpha$ , Kromeya blocks its



action and reduces the inflammation in these diseases.

### Rheumatoid arthritis

Rheumatoid arthritis is an inflammatory disease of the joints.

Kromea is used to treat rheumatoid arthritis in adults. If you have moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis, you may first be given other disease-modifying medicines, such as methotrexate. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromea to treat your rheumatoid arthritis.

Kromea can also be used to treat severe, active and progressive rheumatoid arthritis without previous methotrexate treatment.

Kromea can slow down the damage to the cartilage and bone of the joints caused by the disease and improve physical function.

Usually, Kromea is used with methotrexate. If your doctor considers that methotrexate is inappropriate, Kromea can be given alone.

### Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis

Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis are inflammatory diseases of the joints that usually first appear in childhood.

Kromea is used to treat polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis in children and adolescents aged 2 to 17 years and enthesitis-related arthritis in children and adolescents aged 6 to 17 years. Patients may first be given other disease-modifying medicines, such as methotrexate. If these medicines do not work well enough, patients will be given Kromea to treat their polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis or enthesitis-related arthritis.

### Ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis

Ankylosing spondylitis and axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis, are inflammatory diseases of the spine.

Kromea is used in adults to treat these conditions. If you have ankylosing spondylitis or axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis, you will first be given other medicines. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromea to reduce the signs and symptoms of your disease.

### Psoriatic arthritis

Psoriatic arthritis is an inflammatory disease of the joints associated with psoriasis.

Kromea is used to treat psoriatic arthritis in adults. Kromea can slow down the damage to the cartilage and bone of the joints caused by the disease and improve physical function.

### Plaque psoriasis in adults and children

Plaque psoriasis is an inflammatory skin condition that causes red, flaky, crusty patches of skin covered with silvery scales. Plaque psoriasis can also affect the nails, causing them to crumble, become thickened and lift away from the nail bed which can be painful. Psoriasis is believed to be caused by a problem with the body's immune system that leads to an increased production of skin cells.

Kromeya is used to treat moderate to severe plaque psoriasis in adults. Kromeya is also used to treat severe plaque psoriasis in children and adolescents aged 4 to 17 years for whom medicines applied to the skin and treatment with UV light have either not worked very well or are not suitable.

### Crohn's disease in adults and children

Crohn's disease is an inflammatory disease of the gut.

Kromeya is used to treat Crohn's disease in adults and children aged 6 to 17 years. If you have Crohn's disease you will first be given other medicines. If you do not respond well enough to these medicines, you will be given Kromeya to reduce the signs and symptoms of your Crohn's disease.

### Ulcerative colitis

Ulcerative colitis is an inflammatory disease of the bowel.

Kromeya is used to treat ulcerative colitis in adults. If you have ulcerative colitis you will first be given other medicines. If these medicines do not work well enough, you will be given Kromeya to reduce the signs and symptoms of your disease.

### Non-infectious uveitis in adults and children

Non-infectious uveitis is an inflammatory disease affecting certain parts of the eye. The inflammation leads to a decrease of vision and/or the presence of floaters in the eye (black dots or wispy lines that move across the field of vision). Kromeya works by reducing this inflammation.

Kromeya is used to treat:

- adults with non-infectious uveitis with inflammation affecting the back of the eye
- children from 2 years of age with chronic non-infectious uveitis with inflammation affecting the front of the eye.

## **2. What you need to know before you use Kromeya**

### **Do not use Kromeya**

- if you are allergic to adalimumab or any of the other ingredients of this medicine (listed in section 6).
- if you have a severe infection, including tuberculosis, sepsis (blood poisoning) or other opportunistic infections (unusual infections associated with a weakened immune system). It is important that you tell your doctor if you have symptoms of infections, e.g. fever, wounds, feeling tired, dental problems (see "Warnings and precautions").
- if you have moderate or severe heart failure. It is important to tell your doctor if you have had or have a serious heart condition (see "Warnings and precautions").

### **Warnings and precautions**

Talk to your doctor or pharmacist before using Kromeya

### Allergic reaction

- If you have allergic reactions with symptoms such as chest tightness, wheezing, dizziness, swelling or rash do not inject more Kromeya and contact your doctor immediately since, in rare cases, these reactions can be life threatening.

### Infection

- If you have an infection, including long-term or localised infection (for example, leg ulcer) consult your doctor before starting Kromea. If you are unsure, contact your doctor.
- You might get infections more easily while you are receiving Kromea treatment. This risk may increase if your lung function is reduced. These infections may be more serious and include tuberculosis, infections caused by viruses, fungi, parasites or bacteria, or other unusual infectious organisms and sepsis (blood poisoning). In rare cases, these infections may be life-threatening. It is important to tell your doctor if you get symptoms such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromea.

### Tuberculosis (TB)

- As cases of tuberculosis have been reported in patients treated with adalimumab, your doctor will check you for signs and symptoms of tuberculosis before starting Kromea. This will include a thorough medical evaluation including your medical history and screening tests (for example chest X-ray and a tuberculin test). The conduct and results of these tests should be recorded on your patient reminder card. It is very important that you tell your doctor if you have ever had tuberculosis, or if you have been in close contact with someone who has had tuberculosis. Tuberculosis can develop during therapy even if you have had preventative treatment for tuberculosis. If symptoms of tuberculosis (persistent cough, weight loss, listlessness, mild fever), or any other infection appear during or after therapy tell your doctor immediately.

### Travel/recurrent infection

- Tell your doctor if you have lived or travelled in regions where fungal infections such as histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis or blastomycosis are common.
- Tell your doctor if you have a history of recurrent infections or other conditions that increase the risk of infections.

### Hepatitis B virus

- Tell your doctor if you are a carrier of the hepatitis B virus (HBV), if you have active HBV infection or if you think you might be at risk of contracting HBV. Your doctor should test you for HBV. Adalimumab can reactivate HBV infection in people who carry this virus. In some rare cases, especially if you are taking other medicines that suppress the immune system, reactivation of HBV infection can be life-threatening.

### Age over 65 years

- If you are over 65 years you may be more susceptible to infections while taking Kromea. You and your doctor should pay special attention to signs of infection while you are being treated with Kromea. It is important to tell your doctor if you get symptoms of infections, such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems.

### Surgery or dental procedures

- If you are about to have surgery or dental procedures tell your doctor that you are taking Kromea. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromea.

### Demyelinating disease

- If you have or develop demyelinating disease (a disease that affects the insulating layer around the nerves, such as multiple sclerosis), your doctor will decide if you should receive or continue to receive Kromeya. Tell your doctor immediately if you get symptoms like changes in your vision, weakness in your arms or legs or numbness or tingling in any part of your body.

### Vaccine

- Certain vaccines contain living but weakened forms of disease-causing bacteria or viruses and should not be given during treatment with Kromeya in case they cause infections. Check with your doctor before you receive any vaccines. It is recommended that, if possible, children be given all the scheduled vaccinations for their age before they start treatment with Kromeya. If you receive Kromeya while you are pregnant, your baby may be at higher risk for getting an infection for up to about five months after the last dose you received during pregnancy. It is important that you tell your baby's doctors and other health care professionals about your Kromeya use during your pregnancy so they can decide when your baby should receive any vaccine.

### Heart failure

- It is important to tell your doctor if you have had or have a serious heart condition. If you have mild heart failure and you are being treated with Kromeya, your heart failure status must be closely monitored by your doctor. If you develop new or worsening symptoms of heart failure (e.g. shortness of breath, or swelling of your feet), you must contact your doctor immediately.

### Fever, bruising, bleeding or looking pale

- In some patients the body may fail to produce enough of the blood cells that fight off infections or help you to stop bleeding. If you develop a fever that does not go away, or you bruise or bleed very easily or look very pale, call your doctor right away. Your doctor may decide to stop treatment.

### Cancer

- There have been very rare cases of certain kinds of cancer in children and adults taking adalimumab or other TNF $\alpha$  blockers. People with more serious rheumatoid arthritis who have had the disease for a long time may have a higher than average risk of getting lymphoma and leukaemia (cancers that affect blood cells and bone marrow). If you take Kromeya the risk of getting lymphoma, leukaemia, or other cancers may increase. On rare occasions, a specific and severe type of lymphoma, has been observed in patients taking adalimumab. Some of those patients were also treated with the medicines azathioprine or mercaptopurine. Tell your doctor if you are taking azathioprine or mercaptopurine with Kromeya.
- In addition cases of non-melanoma skin cancer have been observed in patients taking adalimumab. If new areas of damaged skin appear during or after treatment or if existing marks or areas of damage change appearance, tell your doctor.
- There have been cases of cancers, other than lymphoma, in patients with a specific type of lung disease called chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) treated with another TNF $\alpha$  blocker. If you have COPD, or are a heavy smoker, you should discuss with your doctor whether treatment with a TNF $\alpha$  blocker is appropriate for you.
- On rare occasions, treatment with Kromeya could result in lupus-like syndrome. Contact your doctor if symptoms such as persistent unexplained rash, fever, joint pain or tiredness occur.

### **Children and adolescents**

- Vaccinations: if possible children should be up to date with all vaccinations before using Kromeya.
- Do not give Kromeya to children with polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis below the age of 2 years.
- Do not use the 40 mg pre-filled syringe or 40 mg pre-filled pen if doses other than 40 mg are recommended.

### **Other medicines and Kromeya**

Tell your doctor or pharmacist if you are taking, have recently taken or might take any other medicines.

Kromeya can be taken together with methotrexate or certain disease-modifying anti-rheumatic agents (sulfasalazine, hydroxychloroquine, leflunomide and injectable gold preparations), corticosteroids or pain medications including non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs).

You should not take Kromeya with medicines containing the active substances anakinra or abatacept due to increased risk of serious infection. The combination of adalimumab as well as other TNF-antagonists and anakinra or abatacept is not recommended based upon the possible increased risk for infections, including serious infections and other potential pharmacological interactions. If you have questions, please ask your doctor.

### **Pregnancy and breast-feeding**

If you think you may be pregnant or are planning to have a baby, ask your doctor or pharmacist for advice before taking this medicine.

You are advised to avoid becoming pregnant and must use adequate contraception while using Kromeya and for at least 5 months after the last Kromeya injection. If you become pregnant, you should see your doctor.

Kromeya should only be used during a pregnancy if needed.

According to a pregnancy study, there was no higher risk of birth defects when the mother had received adalimumab during pregnancy compared with mothers with the same disease who did not receive adalimumab.

Kromeya can be used during breast-feeding.

If you receive Kromeya during your pregnancy, your baby may have a higher risk for getting an infection. It is important that you tell your baby's doctors and other health care professionals about your Kromeya use during your pregnancy before the baby receives any vaccine (for more information see section on vaccination).

### **Driving and using machines**

Kromeya may have a minor influence on your ability to drive, cycle or use machines. Room spinning sensation (vertigo) and vision disturbances may occur after taking Kromeya.

### **Kromeya contains sodium**

This medicine contains less than 1 mmol of sodium (23 mg) per 0.8 ml dose, that is to say essentially 'sodium-free'.

## **3. How to use Kromeya**

Always use this medicine exactly as your doctor or pharmacist has told you. Check with your doctor or pharmacist if you are not sure.

Kromeya is injected under the skin (subcutaneous use). Patients requiring a dose less than 40 mg should use the 40 mg vial presentation of Kromeya.

The recommended doses for Kromeya in each of the approved uses are shown in the following table.

<b>Rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis or axial spondyloarthritis without radiographic evidence of ankylosing spondylitis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	40 mg every other week	In rheumatoid arthritis, methotrexate is continued while using Kromeya. If your doctor decides that methotrexate is inappropriate, Kromeya can be given alone.  If you have rheumatoid arthritis and you do not receive methotrexate with your Kromeya therapy, your doctor may decide to give Kromeya 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week.

<b>Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 2 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing 10 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Enthesitis-related arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 6 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 6 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Plaque psoriasis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg given every	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dosage to 40 mg

	other week starting one week after the initial dose. You should continue to inject Kromeya for as long as your doctor has told you.	every week or 80 mg every other week.
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 40 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	Initial dose of 20 mg, followed by 20 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.	Not applicable

### Crohn's disease

Age or body weight	How much and how often to take?	Notes
Children, adolescents and adults from 6 years of age weighing 40 kg or more	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg two weeks later.  If a faster response is required, your doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 160 mg (as four 40 mg injections in one day or two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days) followed by 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dose frequency to 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week.
Children and adolescents from 6 to 17 years of age weighing less than 40 kg	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 20 mg two weeks later.  If a faster response is required, your doctor may prescribe a first dose of 80 mg (two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dose frequency to 20 mg every week.

### Ulcerative colitis

Age or body weight	How much and how often to take?	Notes
Adults	Initial dose of 160 mg (as four 40 mg injections in one day or as two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days),	If this dose does not work well enough, your doctor may increase the dosage to 40 mg

	followed by 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) two weeks later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	every week or 80 mg every other week.
--	--	---------------------------------------

<b>Non-infectious uveitis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Adults	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections), followed by 40 mg every other week starting one week after the initial dose. You should continue to inject Kromeya for as long as your doctor has told you.	Corticosteroids or other medicines that influence the immune system may be continued while using Kromeya. Kromeya can also be given alone.
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Your doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 40 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing at least 30 kg	40 mg every other week	Your doctor may also prescribe an initial dose of 80 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.

#### **Method and route of administration**

Kromeya is administered by injection under the skin (by subcutaneous injection).

Detailed instructions on how to inject Kromeya are provided in section 7 'Instructions for use'.

#### **If you use more Kromeya than you should**

If you accidentally inject Kromeya more frequently than you should, call your doctor or pharmacist and explain that you have taken more than required. Always take the outer carton of the medicine with you, even if it is empty.

#### **If you forget to use Kromeya**

If you forget to give yourself an injection, you should inject the next dose of Kromeya as soon as you remember. Then take your next dose as you would have on your originally scheduled day, had you not forgotten a dose.

#### **If you stop using Kromeya**

The decision to stop using Kromeya should be discussed with your doctor. Your symptoms may return upon stopping treatment.

If you have any further questions on the use of this medicine, ask your doctor or pharmacist.



#### 4. Possible side effects

Like all medicines, this medicine can cause side effects, although not everybody gets them. Most side effects are mild to moderate. However, some may be serious and require treatment. Side effects may occur up to 4 months or more after the last Kromeya injection.

**Seek medical attention urgently**, if you notice any of the following signs of allergic reaction or heart failure:

- severe rash, hives;
- swollen face, hands, feet;
- trouble breathing, swallowing;
- shortness of breath with exertion or upon lying down or swelling of the feet.

**Tell your doctor as soon as possible**, if you notice any of the following:

- signs and symptoms of infection such as fever, feeling sick, wounds, dental problems, burning on urination, feeling weak or tired or coughing;
- symptoms of nerve problems such as tingling, numbness, double vision or arm or leg weakness;
- signs of skin cancer such as a bump or open sore that doesn't heal;
- signs and symptoms suggestive of blood disorders such as persistent fever, bruising, bleeding, paleness.

The following side effects have been observed with adalimumab:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- injection site reactions (including pain, swelling, redness or itching);
- respiratory tract infections (including cold, runny nose, sinus infection, pneumonia);
- headache;
- abdominal (belly) pain;
- nausea and vomiting;
- rash;
- pain in the muscles.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- serious infections (including blood poisoning and influenza);
- intestinal infections (including gastroenteritis);
- skin infections (including cellulitis and shingles);
- ear infections;
- mouth infections (including tooth infections and cold sores);
- reproductive tract infections;
- urinary tract infection;
- fungal infections;
- joint infections;
- benign tumours;
- skin cancer;
- allergic reactions (including seasonal allergy);
- dehydration;
- mood swings (including depression);
- anxiety;
- difficulty sleeping;
- sensation disorders such as tingling, prickling or numbness;
- migraine;
- symptoms of nerve root compression (including low back pain and leg pain);

- vision disturbances;
- eye inflammation;
- inflammation of the eye lid and eye swelling;
- vertigo (sensation of room spinning);
- sensation of heart beating rapidly;
- high blood pressure;
- flushing;
- haematoma (a solid swelling with clotted blood);
- cough;
- asthma;
- shortness of breath;
- gastrointestinal bleeding;
- dyspepsia (indigestion, bloating, heart burn);
- acid reflux disease;
- sicca syndrome (including dry eyes and dry mouth);
- itching;
- itchy rash;
- bruising;
- inflammation of the skin (such as eczema);
- breaking of finger nails and toe nails;
- increased sweating;
- hair loss;
- new onset or worsening of psoriasis;
- muscle spasms;
- blood in urine;
- kidney problems;
- chest pain;
- oedema (a build-up of fluid in the body which causes the affected tissue to swell);
- fever;
- reduction in blood platelets which increases risk of bleeding or bruising;
- impaired healing.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- unusual infections (which include tuberculosis and other infections) that occur when resistance to disease is lowered;
- neurological infections (including viral meningitis);
- eye infections;
- bacterial infections;
- diverticulitis (inflammation and infection of the large intestine);
- cancer, including cancer that affects the lymph system (lymphoma) and melanoma (a type of skin cancer);
- immune disorders that could affect the lungs, skin and lymph nodes (most commonly as a condition called sarcoidosis);
- vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels);
- tremor;
- neuropathy (nerve damage);
- stroke;
- double vision;
- hearing loss, buzzing;
- sensation of heart beating irregularly such as skipped beats;
- heart problems that can cause shortness of breath or ankle swelling;
- heart attack;
- a sac in the wall of a major artery, inflammation and clot of a vein, blockage of a blood vessel;
- lung diseases causing shortness of breath (including inflammation);

- pulmonary embolism (blockage in an artery of the lung);
- pleural effusion (abnormal collection of fluid in the pleural space);
- inflammation of the pancreas which causes severe pain in the abdomen and back;
- difficulty in swallowing;
- facial oedema (swelling);
- gallbladder inflammation, gallbladder stones;
- fatty liver (build-up of fat in liver cells);
- night sweats;
- scar;
- abnormal muscle breakdown;
- systemic lupus erythematosus (an immune disorder including inflammation of skin, heart, lung, joints and other organ systems);
- sleep interruptions;
- impotence;
- inflammations.

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people)

- leukaemia (cancer affecting the blood and bone marrow);
- severe allergic reaction with shock;
- multiple sclerosis;
- nerve disorders (such as inflammation of the optic nerve to the eye, and Guillain-Barré syndrome, a condition that may cause muscle weakness, abnormal sensations, tingling in the arms and upper body);
- heart stops pumping;
- pulmonary fibrosis (scarring of the lung);
- intestinal perforation (hole in the wall of the gut);
- hepatitis (liver inflammation);
- reactivation of hepatitis B infection;
- autoimmune hepatitis (inflammation of the liver caused by the body's own immune system);
- cutaneous vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels in the skin);
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome (life-threatening reaction with flu-like symptoms and blistering rash);
- facial oedema (swelling) associated with allergic reactions;
- erythema multiforme (inflammatory skin rash);
- lupus-like syndrome;
- angioedema (localized swelling of the skin);
- lichenoid skin reaction (itchy reddish-purple skin rash).

**Not known** (frequency cannot be estimated from available data)

- hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma (a rare blood cancer that is often fatal);
- Merkel cell carcinoma (a type of skin cancer);
- liver failure;
- worsening of a condition called dermatomyositis (seen as a skin rash accompanying muscle weakness).

Some side effects observed with adalimumab may not have symptoms and may only be discovered through blood tests. These include:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- low blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for red blood cells;
- increased lipids in the blood;
- raised liver enzymes.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- high blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for platelets;
- increased uric acid in the blood;
- abnormal blood measurements for sodium;
- low blood measurements for calcium;
- low blood measurements for phosphate;
- high blood sugar;
- high blood measurements for lactate dehydrogenase;
- autoantibodies present in the blood;
- low blood potassium.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- raised bilirubin measurement (liver blood test).

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people):

- low blood measurements for white blood cells, red blood cells and platelet count.

### Reporting of side effects

If you get any side effects, talk to your doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet. You can also report side effects directly via the national reporting system listed in [Appendix V](#). By reporting side effects you can help provide more information on the safety of this medicine.

## 5. How to store Kromeya

Keep this medicine out of the sight and reach of children.

Do not use this medicine after the expiry date which is stated on the label/ carton after EXP. The expiry date refers to the last day of that month.

Store in a refrigerator (2°C – 8°C). Do not freeze.

Keep the pre-filled pen in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

Alternative Storage:

When needed (for example when you are travelling), a single Kromeya pre-filled pen may be stored at room temperature (up to 25°C) for a maximum period of 14 days – be sure to protect it from light. Once removed from the refrigerator for room temperature storage, your pre-filled pen **must be used within 14 days or discarded**, even if it is later returned to the refrigerator.

You should record the date when the pen is first removed from refrigerator, and the date after which it should be discarded.

Do not throw away any medicines via wastewater or household waste. Ask your pharmacist how to throw away medicines you no longer use. These measures will help protect the environment.

## 6. Contents of the pack and other information

### What Kromeya contains

- The active substance is adalimumab. Each pre-filled pen contains 40 mg of adalimumab in 0.8 ml of solution.
- The other ingredients are sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

### **What Kromeya looks like and contents of the pack**

Kromeya 40 mg solution for injection (injection) in pre-filled pen is supplied as a sterile 0.8 mL clear, colourless solution of 40 mg adalimumab.

The Kromeya pre-filled pen contains a pre-filled syringe with Kromeya. Each pack contains 2 or 6 pre-filled pens with 2 or 6 alcohol pads.

Kromeya is available as a vial, a pre-filled syringe and a pre-filled pen.

### **Marketing Authorisation Holder**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d.Höhe  
Germany

### **Manufacturer**

Fresenius Kabi Austria GmbH  
Hafnerstraße 36,  
8055 Graz  
Austria

Merck Serono S.p.A.  
Via delle Magnolie 15  
I-70026 Modugno (Bari)  
Italy.

**This leaflet was last revised in**

### **Other sources of information**

Detailed information on this medicine is available on the European Medicines Agency web site:  
<http://www.ema.europa.eu>

## **7. Instructions for use**

Be sure that you read, understand, and follow these Instructions for Use before injecting Kromeya. Your healthcare provider should show you how to prepare and inject Kromeya properly using the pre-filled pen before you use it for the first time. Talk to your healthcare provider if you have any questions.

## 7. Instruction For Use

# Kromeya<sup>®</sup>

Single use pre-filled pen  
(adalimumab) for  
subcutaneous injection  
40mg



**Note : images for illustration purposes only**

**Read carefully these entire instructions before using your Kromeya pre-filled pen.**

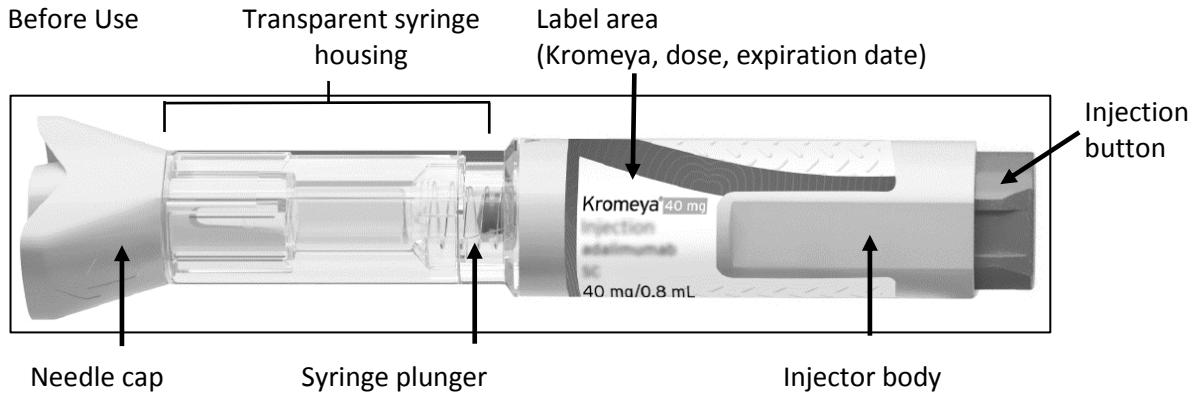
### Important Information

- Only use Kromeya pre-filled pen if your healthcare professional has trained you how to use it correctly.
- The Kromeya pre-filled pen comes as a ready to use single-use pre-filled pen to give a full dose of adalimumab.
- Always inject using the technique your healthcare professional taught you.
- Children under 12 years of age are not allowed to inject themselves and injection must be done by a trained adult.
- Keep the Kromeya pre-filled pen out of the reach of children.
- **Do not** insert your fingers into the opening of the safety guard.
- **Do not** use an Kromeya pre-filled pen that has been frozen or left in direct sunlight.
- Talk to your healthcare professional if you have any questions or concerns.

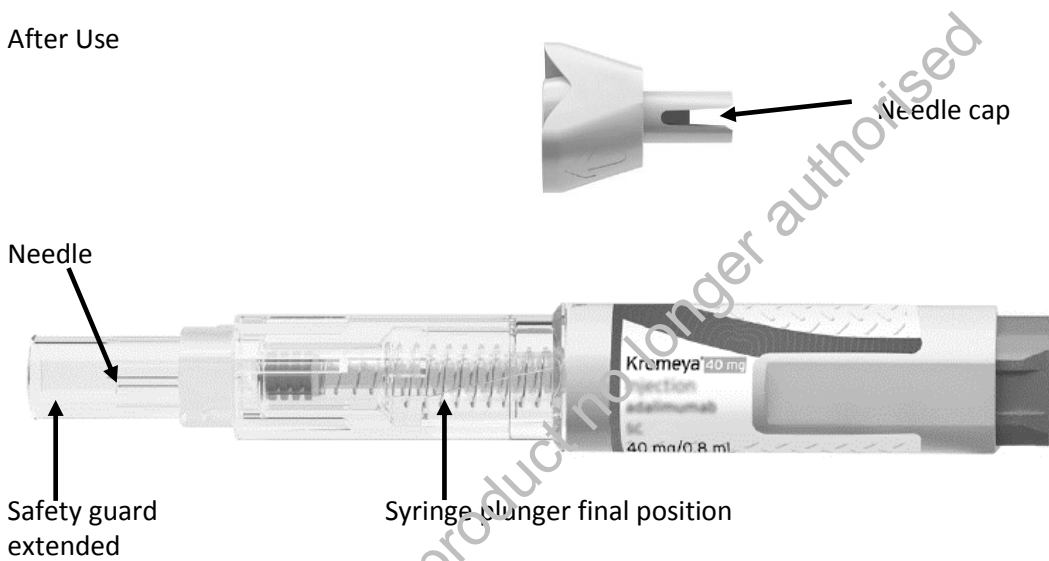
### Storage Information

- Store the pre-filled pen in its original box to protect it from light.
- Store the pre-filled pen in a refrigerator between 2°C to 8°C.
- If needed, for example when traveling, a single pre-filled pen can be stored at room temperature for up to 14 days.

## Get Familiar with your Kromeya Pre-filled pen



After Use



## Step 1 Prepare for your injection

Each box of Kromeya pre-filled pen comes with two or six pre-filled pens.

**1.1** Prepare a clean flat surface, such as a table or countertop, in a well-lit area.

**1.2** You will also need (Figure A):

- an alcohol pad (included in the box)
- a cotton ball or gauze, and
- a sharps disposal container.

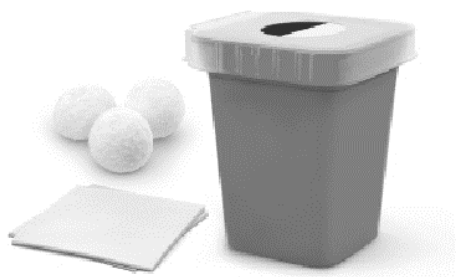


Figure A

1.3 Remove the box from the refrigerator (Figure B).

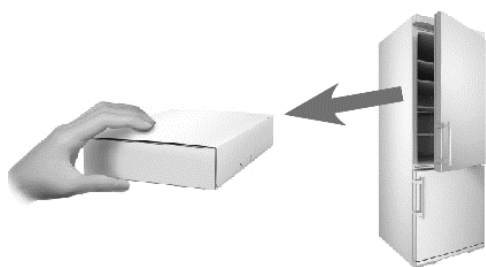


Figure B

1.4 Check the expiration date on the side of the box (Figure C).



Figure C

**Warning: Do not** use if expiration date has passed.

1.5 Take a pre-filled pen out of the original box:

- place two fingers on the label area
- pull the pre-filled pen straight up and out of the packaging (Figure D).

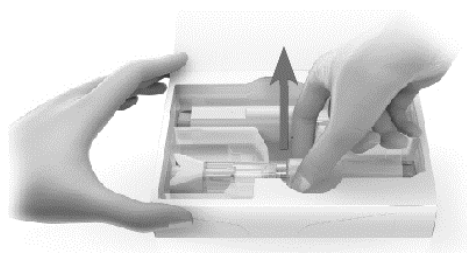


Figure D



Put it on a clean flat surface.

**1.6** Place the remaining pre-filled pen(s) in its (their) original box back in the refrigerator (Figure E).

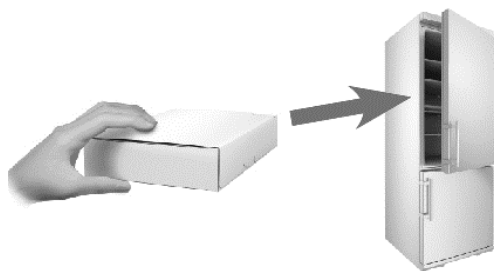


Figure E

Refer to Storage Information for how to store your unused pre-filled pen(s).

**1.7** Leave the pre-filled pen at room temperature for at least 30 minutes to allow the medicine to warm up (Figure F).



Figure F

Injecting cold medicine may be painful.

**Warning: Do not** warm the pre-filled pen any other way, such as in a microwave, hot water, or direct sunlight.

**Warning: Do not** remove the needle cap until you are ready to inject.

## Step 2 Wash your hands

**2.1** Wash your hands with soap and water (Figure G) and dry them well.

**Warning:** Gloves do not replace the need for washing hands.



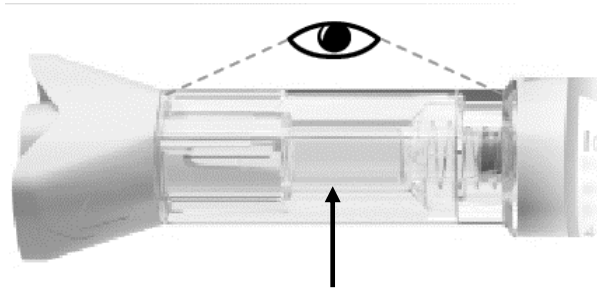
Figure G

## Step 3

### Check the Pre-filled Pen

3.1 Check the transparent syringe housing to make sure that:

- The liquid is clear, colorless, and free of particles (Figure H).
- The glass syringe is not cracked or broken (Figure H).



Transparent syringe housing

Figure H

**Warning: Do not** use the pre-filled pen if the liquid contains particles, or is cloudy or if it is colored, or has flakes in it or shows any sign of damage.

If so, throw it away in a sharps disposal container and contact your healthcare professional or pharmacist.

3.2 Check the label to make sure that:

- The name on the pre-filled pen says Kromeya (Figure I).
- The expiration date on the pre-filled pen has not passed (Figure I).

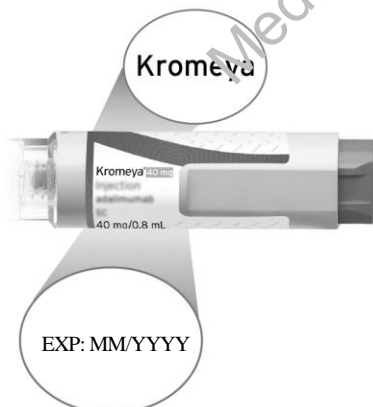


Figure I

**Warning: Do not** use the pre-filled pen if the name on the label is not Kromeya and/or the expiration date on the label has passed.

If so, throw away the pre-filled pen in a sharps disposal container and contact your healthcare professional or pharmacist.

## Step 4

### Choose the injection Site

4.1 Choose an injection site (Figure J) on:

- Top of the thighs.
- Abdomen (inject at least 5 centimeters away from the belly button).

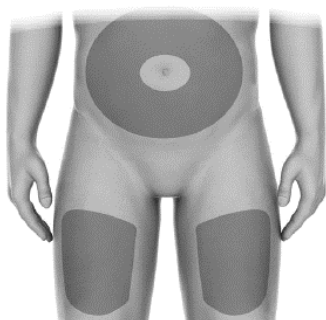


Figure J

4.2 Choose a different site (at least 2.5 centimeters away from the previous injection site) each time to reduce redness, irritation or other skin problems.

**Warning: Do not** inject into an area that is sore (tender), bruised, red, hard, scarred or where you have stretch marks.

**Warning:** If you have psoriasis, **do not** inject into any lesions or red, thick, raised or scaly patches.

## Step 5

### Clean the Injection Site

5.1 Wipe the skin of your injection site with an alcohol pad to clean it (Figure K).

**Warning: Do not** blow on or touch the injection site after cleaning.

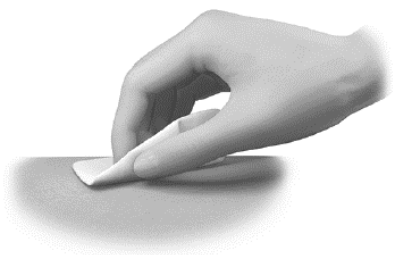


Figure K

## Step 6

## Give your Injection

### 6.1 Remove the needle cap

- Hold the pre-filled pen upwards and pull the needle cap straight off (Figure L).

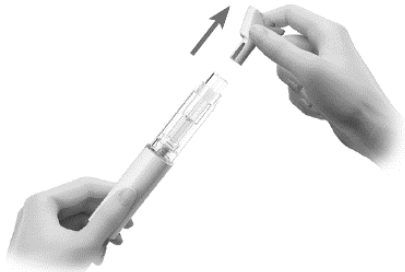


Figure L

You may see drops of liquid at the needle tip.

- Throw away the needle cap.

**Warning: Do not** twist the cap.

**Warning: Do not** recap the pre-filled pen.

### 6.2 Position the pre-filled pen

- Hold the pre-filled pen so that you can see the transparent syringe housing.
- Place your thumb above (not touching) the yellow injection button (Figure M).



Figure M

- Place the pre-filled pen against your skin at a 90° angle (Figure N).



Figure N

Before Injection

- Push and hold the pre-filled pen firmly against your skin until the safety guard is fully depressed. This will unlock the injection button (Figure O).

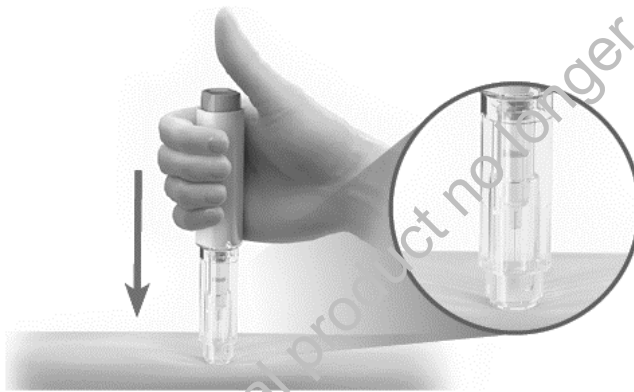


Figure O

Before Injection

### 6.3 Administer the Injection

- Push the injection button (Figure P).  
You will hear a loud click, which means the injection has started.
- Continue to **HOLD** the pre-filled pen firmly.
- **WATCH** the syringe plunger to make sure it moves all the way down to the bottom (Figure P).

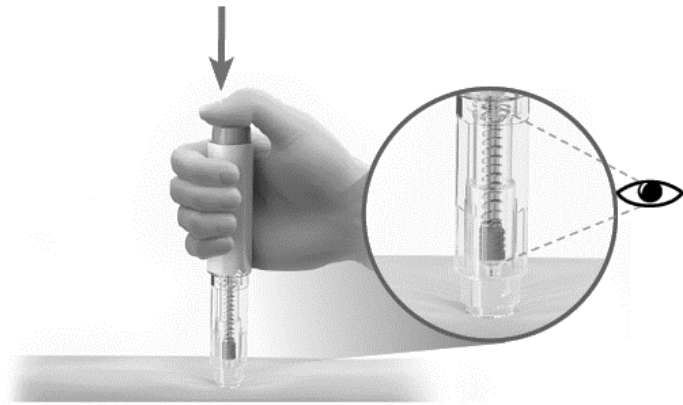


Figure P

After Injection

**Warning: Do not** lift the pre-filled pen from the skin until the plunger has moved all the way down and all the liquid has been injected.

- When the syringe plunger has moved to the bottom and has stopped moving, continue holding it for 5 seconds.
- Lift the pre-filled pen from your skin (Figure Q).

The safety guard will slide down and lock into place to protect you from the needle (Figure Q).

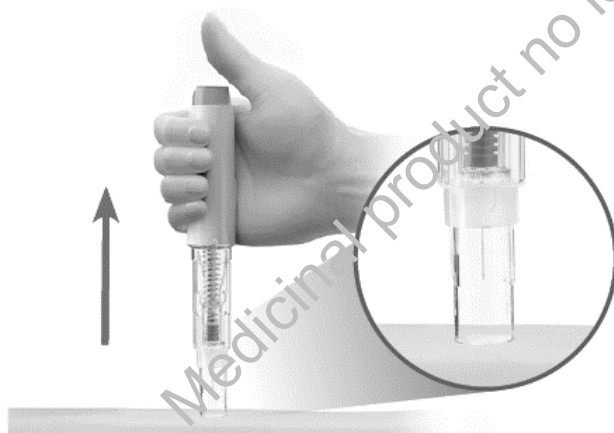


Figure Q

**Warning:** Call your healthcare professional or pharmacist if you have any problem.

**6.4** If there is blood or liquid on the skin, treat the injection site by gently pressing a cotton ball or gauze on the site (Figure R).



Figure R

## Step 7

### Throw away your Pre-filled pen

7.1 Throw away your used pre-filled pen in a sharps disposal container right away after use (Figure S).



Figure S

**Warning:** Keep your sharps disposal container out of the reach of children.

**Warning: Do not** throw away the pre-filled pen in your household trash.

If you do not have a sharps disposal container, you may use a household container that is:

- Made of a heavy-duty plastic;
- Can be closed with a tight-fitting, puncture-resistant lid; that will keep sharps from coming out,
- Upright and stable during use,
- Leak-resistant and
- Properly labeled to warn of hazardous waste inside the container.

7.2 When your sharps disposal container is almost full, you will need to follow your local guidelines for the right way to dispose of your sharps disposal container.

Do **not** recycle your used sharps disposal container.

## Step 8

### Record your Injection

**8.1** To help you remember when and where to do your next injection, you should keep a record of the dates and injection sites used for your injections (Figure T).



Figure T

Medicinal product no longer authorised



## Package leaflet: Information for the patient

### Kromeya 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use adalimumab

▼ This medicine is subject to additional monitoring. This will allow quick identification of new safety information. You can help by reporting any side effects you may get. See the end of section 4 for how to report side effects.

#### **Read all of this leaflet carefully before your child starts using this medicine because it contains important information.**

- Keep this leaflet. You may need to read it again.
- Your doctor will also give you a patient reminder card, which contains important safety information that you need to be aware of before your child is given Kromeya and during treatment with Kromeya. Keep this patient reminder card with you or your child during treatment and for 4 months after your (or your child's) last injection of Kromeya.
- If you have any further questions, please ask your doctor or pharmacist.
- This medicine has been prescribed for your child only. Do not pass it on to others. It may harm them, even if their signs of illness are the same as your child's.
- If you get any side effects, talk to your doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet (see section 4).

#### **What is in this leaflet**

1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for
2. What you need to know before your child uses Kromeya
3. How to use Kromeya
4. Possible side effects
5. How to store Kromeya
6. Contents of the pack and other information
7. Instructions for use

#### **1. What Kromeya is and what it is used for**

Kromeya contains the active substance adalimumab, a medicine that acts on your body's immune (defence) system.

Kromeya is intended for the treatment of the following inflammatory diseases:

- polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis
- enthesitis-related arthritis
- paediatric plaque psoriasis
- paediatric Crohn's disease
- paediatric uveitis

The active ingredient in Kromeya, adalimumab, is a monoclonal antibody. Monoclonal antibodies are proteins that attach to a specific target in the body.

The target of adalimumab is another protein called tumour necrosis factor (TNF $\alpha$ ), which is present at increased levels in the inflammatory diseases listed above. By attaching to TNF $\alpha$ , Kromeya blocks its action and reduces the inflammation in these diseases.

#### Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis

Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis are inflammatory diseases of the joints that usually first appear in childhood.

Kromeya is used to treat polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis and enthesitis-related arthritis. Your child may first be given other disease-modifying medicines, such as methotrexate. If these medicines do not work well enough, your child will be given Kromeya to treat his/her polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis or enthesitis-related arthritis.

#### Paediatric plaque psoriasis

Plaque psoriasis is a skin condition that causes red, flaky, crusty patches of skin covered with silvery scales. Plaque psoriasis can also affect the nails, causing them to crumble, become thickened and lift away from the nail bed which can be painful. Psoriasis is believed to be caused by a problem with the body's immune system that leads to an increased production of skin cells.

Kromeya is used to treat severe plaque psoriasis in children and adolescents aged 4 to 17 years for whom medicines applied to the skin and treatment with UV light have either not worked very well or are not suitable.

#### Paediatric Crohn's disease

Crohn's disease is an inflammatory disease of the gut.

Kromeya is indicated for the treatment of Crohn's disease in children aged 6 to 17 years. Your child may first be given other medicines. If these medicines do not work well enough, your child will be given Kromeya to reduce the signs and symptoms of his/her disease.

#### Paediatric uveitis

Non-infectious uveitis is an inflammatory disease affecting certain parts of the eye. The inflammation may lead to a decrease of vision and/or the presence of floaters in the eye (black dots or wispy lines that move across the field of vision). Kromeya works by reducing this inflammation.

Kromeya is used to treat children from 2 years of age with chronic non-infectious uveitis with inflammation affecting the front of the eye.

## **2. What you need to know before your child uses Kromeya**

### **Do not use Kromeya**

- if your child is allergic to adalimumab or any of the other ingredients of this medicine (listed in section 6).
- if your child has a severe infection, including tuberculosis, sepsis (blood poisoning) or other opportunistic infections (unusual infections associated with a weakened immune system). It is important that you tell your doctor if your child has symptoms of infections, e.g. fever, wounds, feeling tired, dental problems (see "Warnings and precautions").
- if your child has moderate or severe heart failure. It is important to tell your doctor if your child has had or has a serious heart condition (see "Warnings and precautions").

### **Warnings and precautions**

Talk to your child's doctor or pharmacist before using Kromeya

### Allergic reaction

- If your child experiences allergic reactions with symptoms such as chest tightness, wheezing, dizziness, swelling or rash do not inject more Kromeya and contact your doctor immediately since, in rare cases, these reactions can be life threatening.

### Infection

- If your child has an infection, including long-term or localised infection (for example, leg ulcer) consult your doctor before starting Kromeya. If you are unsure, contact your doctor.
- Your child might get infections more easily while receiving Kromeya treatment. This risk may increase if his/her lung function is reduced. These infections may be more serious and include tuberculosis, infections caused by viruses, fungi, parasites or bacteria, or other unusual infectious organisms and sepsis (blood poisoning). In rare cases, these infections may be life-threatening. It is important to tell your doctor if your child gets symptoms such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromeya.

### Tuberculosis (TB)

- As cases of tuberculosis have been reported in patients treated with adalimumab, your doctor will check your child for signs and symptoms of tuberculosis before starting Kromeya. This will include a thorough medical evaluation including your child's medical history and screening tests (for example chest X-ray and a tuberculin test). The conduct and results of these tests should be recorded on your child's patient reminder card. It is very important that you tell your doctor if your child has ever had tuberculosis, or if he/she has been in close contact with someone who has had tuberculosis. Tuberculosis can develop during therapy even if your child has had preventative treatment for tuberculosis. If symptoms of tuberculosis (persistent cough, weight loss, listlessness, mild fever), or any other infection appear during or after therapy tell your doctor immediately.

### Travel/recurrent infection

- Tell your doctor if your child has lived or travelled in regions where fungal infections such as histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis or blastomycosis are common.
- Tell your doctor if your child has a history of recurrent infections or other conditions that increase the risk of infections.

### Hepatitis B virus

- Tell your doctor if your child is a carrier of the hepatitis B virus (HBV), if he/she has active HBV infection or if you think he/she might be at risk of contracting HBV. Your child's doctor should test your child for HBV. Adalimumab can reactivate HBV infection in people who carry this virus. In some rare cases, especially if your child is taking other medicines that suppress the immune system, reactivation of HBV infection can be life-threatening.

### Symptoms of infections

- It is important to tell your doctor if your child gets symptoms of infections, such as fever, wounds, feeling tired or dental problems.

### Surgery or dental procedures

- If your child is about to have surgery or dental procedures tell your doctor that he/she is taking Kromeya. Your doctor may recommend temporarily stopping Kromeya.

### Demyelinating disease

- If your child has or develops a demyelinating disease (a disease that affects the insulating layer around the nerves, such as multiple sclerosis), your doctor will decide if he/she should receive or continue to receive Kromeya. Tell your doctor immediately if your child gets symptoms like changes in vision, weakness in arms or legs or numbness or tingling in any part of the body.

### Vaccine

- Certain vaccines contain living but weakened forms of bacteria or disease-causing bacteria or viruses and should not be given during treatment with Kromeya in case they cause infections. Check with your doctor before your child receives any vaccines. It is recommended that, if possible, children be given all the scheduled vaccinations for their age before they start treatment with Kromeya. If you receive Kromeya while you are pregnant, your baby may be at higher risk for getting an infection for up to about five months after the last dose you received during pregnancy. It is important that you tell your baby's doctors and other health care professionals about your Kromeya use during your pregnancy so they can decide when your baby should receive any vaccine.

### Heart failure

- It is important to tell your doctor if your child has had or has a serious heart condition. If your child has mild heart failure and is being treated with Kromeya, his/her heart failure status must be closely monitored by your doctor. If he/she develops new or worsening symptoms of heart failure (e.g. shortness of breath, or swelling of his/her feet), you must contact your doctor immediately. Your doctor will decide if your child should receive Kromeya.

### Fever, bruising, bleeding or looking pale

- In some patients the body may fail to produce enough of the blood cells that help your child's body fight off infections or help him/her to stop bleeding. If your child develops a fever that does not go away, bruises or bleeds very easily or looks very pale, call your doctor right away. Your doctor may decide to stop treatment.

### Cancer

- There have been very rare cases of certain kinds of cancer in children and adults taking adalimumab or other TNF $\alpha$  blockers. People with more serious rheumatoid arthritis who have had the disease for a long time may have a higher than average risk of getting lymphoma and leukaemia (cancers that affect blood cells and bone marrow). If your child takes Kromeya the risk of getting lymphoma, leukaemia, or other cancers may increase. On rare occasions, a specific and severe type of lymphoma, has been observed in patients taking adalimumab. Some of those patients were also treated with the medicines azathioprine or mercaptopurine. Tell your doctor if your child is taking azathioprine or mercaptopurine with Kromeya.
- In addition cases of non-melanoma skin cancer have been observed in patients taking adalimumab. If new areas of damaged skin appear during or after treatment or if existing marks or areas of damage change appearance, tell your doctor.
- There have been cases of cancers, other than lymphoma, in patients with a specific type of lung disease called chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) treated with another TNF $\alpha$  blocker. If your child has COPD, or is a heavy smoker, you should discuss with your doctor whether treatment with a TNF $\alpha$  blocker is appropriate for your child.

- On rare occasions, treatment with Kromea could result in lupus-like syndrome. Contact your doctor if symptoms such as persistent unexplained rash, fever, joint pain or tiredness occur.

### **Other medicines and Kromea**

Tell your child's doctor or pharmacist if your child is taking, has recently taken or might take any other medicines.

Kromea can be taken together with methotrexate or certain disease-modifying anti-rheumatic agents (sulfasalazine, hydroxychloroquine, leflunomide and injectable gold preparations), corticosteroids or pain medications including non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs).

Your child should not take Kromea with medicines containing the active substances anakinra or abatacept due to increased risk of serious infection. The combination of adalimumab as well as other TNF-antagonists and anakinra or abatacept is not recommended based upon the possible increased risk for infections, including serious infections and other potential pharmacological interactions. If you have questions, please ask your doctor.

### **Pregnancy and breast-feeding**

If you think your child may be pregnant or is planning to have a baby, ask your doctor or pharmacist for advice before they use this medicine.

Your child is advised to avoid becoming pregnant and must use adequate contraception while using Kromea and for at least 5 months after the last Kromea injection. If your child becomes pregnant, you should see your child's doctor.

Kromea should only be used during a pregnancy if needed.

According to a pregnancy study, there was no higher risk of birth defects when the mother had received adalimumab during pregnancy compared with mothers with the same disease who did not receive adalimumab.

Kromea can be used during breast-feeding.

If your child received Kromea during her pregnancy, her baby may have a higher risk for getting an infection. It is important that you tell her baby's doctors and other health care professionals about her Kromea use during her pregnancy before the baby receives any vaccine (for more information see section on vaccination).

### **Driving and using machines**

Kromea may have a minor influence on the ability to drive, cycle or use machines. Room spinning sensation (vertigo) and vision disturbances may occur after taking Kromea.

### **Kromea contains sodium**

This medicine contains less than 1 mmol of sodium (23 mg) per 0.8 ml dose, that is to say essentially 'sodium-free'.

## **3. How to use Kromea**

Always use this medicine exactly as your child's doctor or pharmacist has instructed. Check with your child's doctor or pharmacist if you are not sure about any of the instructions or if you have any questions. Your doctor may prescribe another strength of Kromeya if your child needs a different dose.

Kromeya is injected under the skin (subcutaneous use). A 40 mg pre-filled syringe and a 40 mg pre-filled pen are also available for use.

The recommended doses for Kromeya in each of the approved uses are shown in the following table.

<b>Polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 2 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing 10 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Enthesitis-related arthritis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children, adolescents and adults from 6 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 6 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Not applicable

<b>Paediatric plaque psoriasis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 40 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.	Not applicable
Children and adolescents from 4 to 17 years of age weighing 15 kg to less than 30 kg	Initial dose of 20 mg, followed by 20 mg one week later.  Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.	Not applicable

<b>Paediatric Crohn's disease</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children and adolescents from 6 to 17 years of age weighing 40 kg or more	Initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day), followed by 40 mg two weeks later.  If a faster response is required, your child's doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 160 mg (as four 40 mg injections in	If this dose does not work well enough, your child's doctor may increase the dosage to 40 mg every week or 80 mg every other week.

	<p>one day or as two 40 mg injections per day for two consecutive days) followed by 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) two weeks later.</p> <p>Thereafter, the usual dose is 40 mg every other week.</p>	
Children and adolescents from 6 to 17 years of age weighing less than 40 kg	<p>Initial dose of 40 mg, followed by 20 mg two weeks later.</p> <p>If a faster response is required, your child's doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 80 mg (as two 40 mg injections in one day) followed by 40 mg two weeks later.</p> <p>Thereafter, the usual dose is 20 mg every other week.</p>	If this dose does not work well enough, your child's doctor may increase the dose frequency to 20 mg every week.

<b>Paediatric uveitis</b>		
<b>Age or body weight</b>	<b>How much and how often to take?</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing less than 30 kg	20 mg every other week	Your child's doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 40 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.
Children and adolescents from 2 years of age weighing 30 kg or more	40 mg every other week	Your child's doctor may prescribe an initial dose of 80 mg which may be administered one week prior to the start of the usual dose. Kromeya is recommended for use in combination with methotrexate.

### **Method and route of administration**

Kromeya is administered by injection under the skin (by subcutaneous injection).

Detailed instructions on how to inject Kromeya are provided in section 7 'Instructions for use'.

### **If you use more Kromeya than you should**

If you accidentally inject a larger amount of Kromeya liquid, or if you inject Kromeya more frequently than told to by your doctor, call your doctor and tell him/her that your child has taken more. Always take the outer carton or the vial of the medicine with you, even if it is empty

### **If you use less Kromeya than you should**

If you accidentally inject a smaller amount of Kromea liquid, or if you inject Kromea less frequently than told to by your child's doctor or pharmacist, you should call your child's doctor or pharmacist and tell him/her that your child has taken less. Always take the outer carton or the vial of the medicine with you, even if it is empty.

#### **If you forget to use Kromea**

If you forget to give your child a Kromea injection, you should inject the Kromea dose as soon as you remember. Then administer your child's next dose as you would have on the originally scheduled day, had you not forgotten a dose.

#### **If your child stops using Kromea**

The decision to stop using Kromea should be discussed with your child's doctor. Your child's symptoms may return upon stopping treatment.

If you have any further questions on the use of this medicine, ask your doctor or pharmacist.

#### **4. Possible side effects**

Like all medicines, this medicine can cause side effects, although not everybody gets them. Most side effects are mild to moderate. However, some may be serious and require treatment. Side effects may occur up to 4 months or more after the last Kromea injection.

**Seek medical attention urgently**, if you notice any of the following signs of allergic reaction or heart failure:

- severe rash, hives;
- swollen face, hands, feet;
- trouble breathing, swallowing;
- shortness of breath with exertion or upon lying down or swelling of the feet.

**Tell your doctor as soon as possible** if you notice any of the following:

- signs and symptoms of infection such as fever, feeling sick, wounds, dental problems, burning on urination, feeling weak or tired or coughing;
- symptoms of nerve problems such as tingling, numbness, double vision or arm or leg weakness;
- signs of skin cancer such as a bump or open sore that doesn't heal;
- signs and symptoms suggestive of blood disorders such as persistent fever, bruising, bleeding, paleness.

The following side effects have been observed with adalimumab:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- injection site reactions (including pain, swelling, redness or itching);
- respiratory tract infections (including cold, runny nose, sinus infection, pneumonia);
- headache;
- abdominal (belly) pain;
- nausea and vomiting;
- rash;
- pain in the muscles.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- serious infections (including blood poisoning and influenza);
- intestinal infections (including gastroenteritis);
- skin infections (including cellulitis and shingles);



- ear infections;
- mouth infections (including tooth infections and cold sores);
- reproductive tract infections;
- urinary tract infection;
- fungal infections;
- joint infections;
- benign tumours;
- skin cancer;
- allergic reactions (including seasonal allergy);
- dehydration;
- mood swings (including depression);
- anxiety;
- difficulty sleeping;
- sensation disorders such as tingling, prickling or numbness;
- migraine;
- symptoms of nerve root compression (including low back pain and leg pain);
- vision disturbances;
- eye inflammation;
- inflammation of the eye lid and eye swelling;
- vertigo (sensation of room spinning);
- sensation of heart beating rapidly;
- high blood pressure;
- flushing;
- haematoma (a solid swelling with clotted blood);
- cough;
- asthma;
- shortness of breath;
- gastrointestinal bleeding;
- dyspepsia (indigestion, bloating, heart burn);
- acid reflux disease;
- sicca syndrome (including dry eyes and dry mouth);
- itching;
- itchy rash;
- bruising;
- inflammation of the skin (such as eczema);
- breaking of finger nails and toe nails;
- increased sweating;
- hair loss;
- new onset or worsening of psoriasis;
- muscle spasms;
- blood in urine;
- kidney problems;
- chest pain;
- oedema (a build-up of fluid in the body which causes the affected tissue to swell);
- fever;
- reduction in blood platelets which increases risk of bleeding or bruising;
- impaired healing.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- unusual infections (which include tuberculosis and other infections) that occur when resistance to disease is lowered;
- neurological infections (including viral meningitis);
- eye infections;

- bacterial infections;
- diverticulitis (inflammation and infection of the large intestine);
- cancer, including cancer that affects the lymph system (lymphoma) and melanoma (a type of skin cancer);
- immune disorders that could affect the lungs, skin and lymph nodes (most commonly as a condition called sarcoidosis);
- vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels);
- tremor;
- neuropathy (nerve damage);
- stroke;
- double vision;
- hearing loss, buzzing;
- sensation of heart beating irregularly such as skipped beats;
- heart problems that can cause shortness of breath or ankle swelling;
- heart attack;
- a sac in the wall of a major artery, inflammation and clot of a vein, blockage of a blood vessel;
- lung diseases causing shortness of breath (including inflammation);
- pulmonary embolism (blockage in an artery of the lung);
- pleural effusion (abnormal collection of fluid in the pleural space);
- inflammation of the pancreas which causes severe pain in the abdomen and back;
- difficulty in swallowing;
- facial oedema (swelling);
- gallbladder inflammation, gallbladder stones;
- fatty liver (build-up of fat in liver cells);
- night sweats;
- scar;
- abnormal muscle breakdown;
- systemic lupus erythematosus (an immune disorder including inflammation of skin, heart, lung, joints and other organ systems);
- sleep interruptions;
- impotence;
- inflammations.

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people)

- leukaemia (cancer affecting the blood and bone marrow);
- severe allergic reaction with shock;
- multiple sclerosis;
- nerve disorders (such as inflammation of the optic nerve to the eye, and Guillain-Barré syndrome, a condition that may cause muscle weakness, abnormal sensations, tingling in the arms and upper body);
- heart stops pumping;
- pulmonary fibrosis (scarring of the lung);
- intestinal perforation (hole in the wall of the gut);
- hepatitis (liver inflammation);
- reactivation of hepatitis B infection;
- autoimmune hepatitis (inflammation of the liver caused by the body's own immune system);
- cutaneous vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels in the skin);
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome (life-threatening reaction with flu-like symptoms and blistering rash);
- facial oedema (swelling) associated with allergic reactions;
- erythema multiforme (inflammatory skin rash);
- lupus-like syndrome;
- angioedema (localized swelling of the skin);
- lichenoid skin reaction (itchy reddish-purple skin rash).

**Not known** (frequency cannot be estimated from available data)

- hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma (a rare blood cancer that is often fatal);
- Merkel cell carcinoma (a type of skin cancer);
- liver failure;
- worsening of a condition called dermatomyositis (seen as a skin rash accompanying muscle weakness).

Some side effects observed with adalimumab may not have symptoms and may only be discovered through blood tests. These include:

**Very common** (may affect more than 1 in 10 people)

- low blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for red blood cells;
- increased lipids in the blood;
- raised liver enzymes.

**Common** (may affect up to 1 in 10 people)

- high blood measurements for white blood cells;
- low blood measurements for platelets;
- increased uric acid in the blood;
- abnormal blood measurements for sodium;
- low blood measurements for calcium;
- low blood measurements for phosphate;
- high blood sugar;
- high blood measurements for lactate dehydrogenase;
- autoantibodies present in the blood;
- low blood potassium.

**Uncommon** (may affect up to 1 in 100 people)

- raised bilirubin measurement (liver blood test).

**Rare** (may affect up to 1 in 1,000 people):

- low blood measurements for white blood cells, red blood cells and platelet count.

### **Reporting of side effects**

If your child gets any side effects, talk to your child's doctor or pharmacist. This includes any possible side effects not listed in this leaflet.

You can also report side effects directly via [the national reporting system listed in Appendix V](#). By reporting side effects you can help provide more information on the safety of this medicine.

## **5. How to store Kromeya**

Keep this medicine out of the sight and reach of children.

Do not use this medicine after the expiry date which is stated on the label /carton after EXP. The expiry date refers to the last day of that month.

Store in a refrigerator (2°C – 8°C). Do not freeze.

Keep the vial in the outer carton in order to protect from light.

Alternative Storage:

When needed (for example when you are travelling), Kromea may be stored at room temperature (up to 25°C) for a maximum period of 14 days – be sure to protect it from light.

Once removed from the refrigerator for room temperature storage, your vial **must be used within 14 days or discarded**, even if it is later returned to the refrigerator.

You should record the date when the vial is first removed from refrigerator, and the date after which it should be discarded.

Do not throw away any medicines via wastewater or household waste. Ask your pharmacist how to throw away medicines you no longer use. These measures will help protect the environment.

## **6. Contents of the pack and other information**

### **What Kromea contains**

- The active substance is adalimumab. Each vial contains 40 mg of adalimumab in 0.8 ml of solution.
- The other ingredients are sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate, disodium phosphate dihydrate, mannitol, sodium chloride, citric acid monohydrate, sodium citrate, polysorbate 80, sodium hydroxide and water for injections.

### **What Kromea looks like and contents of the pack**

Kromea 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection (injection) for paediatric use is supplied as a sterile 0.8 mL clear, colourless solution of 40 mg adalimumab.

Kromea 40 mg/0.8 mL solution for injection for paediatric use is supplied in a glass vial. Each pack contains 1 vial (0.8 mL sterile solution), 1 sterile injection syringe, 1 sterile needle, 1 vial adaptor and 2 alcohol pads.

Kromea is available as a vial, a pre-filled syringe and a pre-filled pen.

### **Marketing Authorisation Holder**

Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH  
Else-Kröner-Straße 1  
61352 Bad Homburg v.d. Höhe  
Germany

### **Manufacturer**

Fresenius Kabi Austria GmbH  
Hafnerstraße 36,  
8055 Graz  
Austria

Merck Serono S.p.A.  
Via delle Magnolie 15  
I-70026 Modugno (Bari)  
Italy.

**This leaflet was last revised in**

**Other sources of information**

Detailed information on this medicine is available on the European Medicines Agency web site:  
<http://www.ema.europa.eu>

## **7. Instructions for use**

Be sure that you read, understand, and follow these Instructions for Use before injecting Kromeaya. Your healthcare provider should show you how to prepare and inject Kromeaya properly using the vial kit before you use it for the first time. Talk to your healthcare provider if you have any questions.

Medicinal product no longer authorised

## 7. Instructions For Use

# Kromeya<sup>®</sup> Vial Kit

Single use components and medicine vial (adalimumab)  
for subcutaneous injection  
40 mg/0.8 mL



Note : images for illustration purposes only.

**Read carefully these entire instructions before using your Kromeya Vial kit.**

### Important Information

- Only use Kromeya Vial Kit if your healthcare professional has trained you how to use it correctly.
- Kromeya Vial Kit is for single use only.
- Children are not allowed to inject themselves and injection must be done by a trained adult.
- Keep all components of the Kromeya Vial Kit and the sharps disposal container out of reach and sight of children.
- **Do not** shake the syringe or the vial. Shaking can cause damage.
- Contact your healthcare professional or pharmacist if you have question or need support.

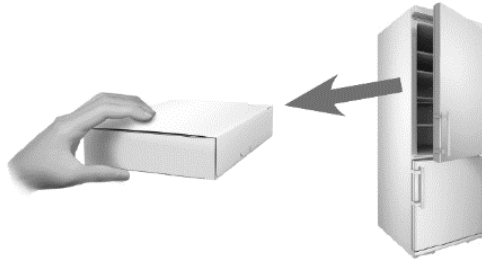
### Storage information

- Store the Kromeya Vial Kit in its original box to protect it from light.
- Store the Kromeya Vial Kit in a refrigerator between 2°C to 8°C.
- If needed, for example when traveling, the Kromeya Vial Kit can be stored at room temperature for up to 14 days.

# Step 1

## Gather supplies and check for damages

1.1 Remove the Kromeya Vial Kit from the refrigerator.



1.2 Leave the kit at room temperature for at least 30 minutes to allow the medicine to warm up. Injecting cold medicine may be painful.



**Warning:** Do not warm the kit any other way, such as in a microwave, hot water, or direct sunlight.

1.3 Open the kit and take out all components and put them on a clean, dry, flat surface. Check components to make sure that the packaging and the content are not damaged.



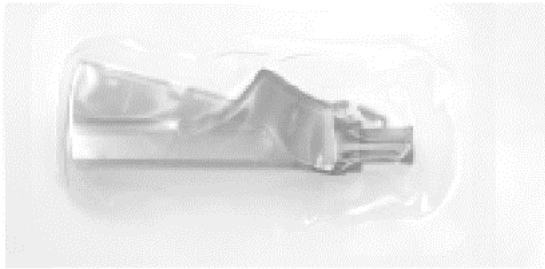
Vial



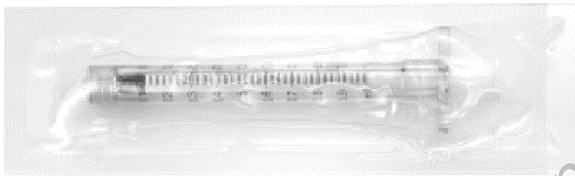
Vial adapter



Alcohol pads



Needle



Syringe

**Warning: Do not** use if damaged.

**1.4** You will also need following supplies that are not included in the kit:

- A clean cotton ball or gauze, and
- A sharps container (see section 7.2).

Open your sharps container so it is ready.



**1.5** Check your records for injection dates and injection sites to figure out the injection site for this session.





## Step 2

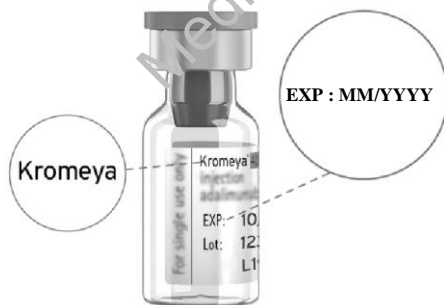
### Prepare Vial

2.1 Wash your hands with soap, water and dry them well.



**Warning:** Gloves do not replace the need for washing hands.

2.2 Check the label on the vial for Kromeya and expiration date.



**Warning: Do not** use the vial if:

- The name on the vial is not Kromeya.
- The expiration date on the vial has passed.

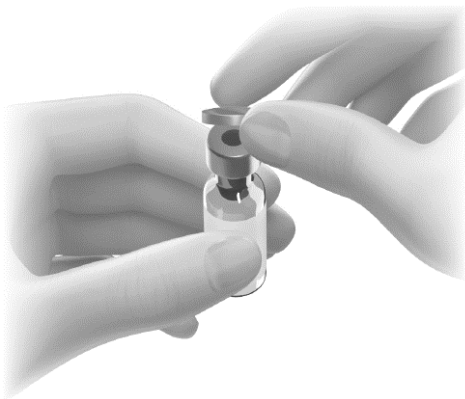
2.3 Check the liquid to make sure that :

The liquid is clear, colorless, and free of particles.



**Warning: Do not** use the vial if the liquid is cloudy, colored or has particles or flakes in it.

**2.4** Gently remove the yellow cap from the vial.

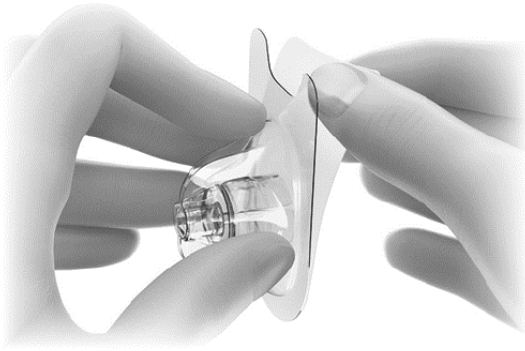


**2.5** Wipe the entire vial top with an alcohol pad and throw the pad away.



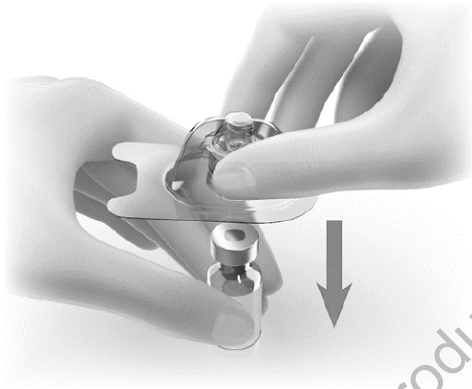
**Warning: Do not** touch the top of the vial after cleaning.

**2.6** Peel off the paper from the vial adaptor packaging without taking the vial adaptor out of its packaging.

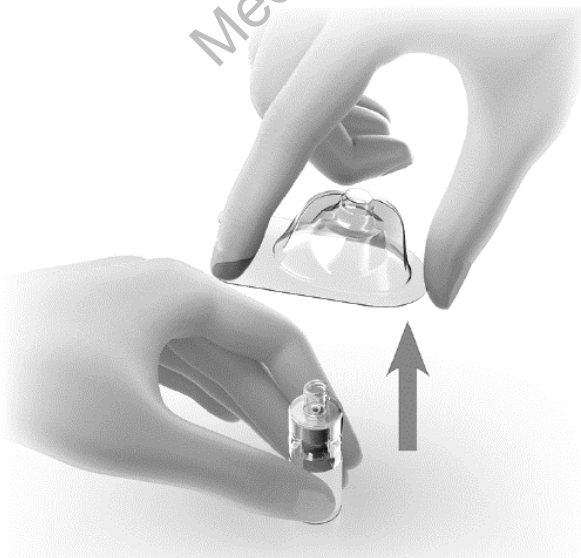


**Warning: Do not touch the vial adapter.**

**2.7** With the vial adapter still in its packaging, push the vial adapter onto the vial top until it snaps in place.

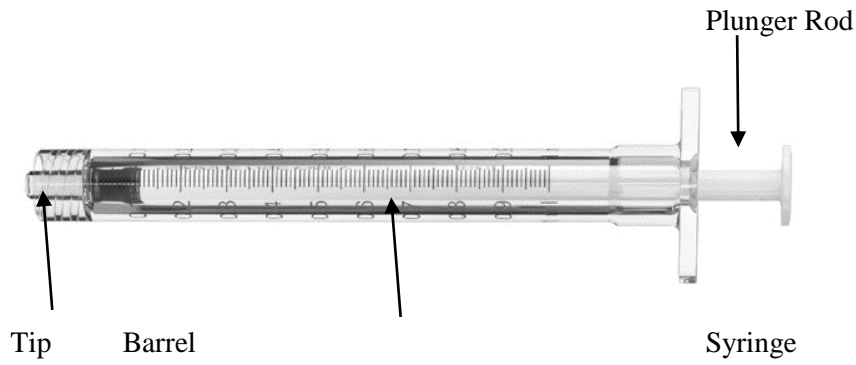


**2.8** Hold the vial and lift the packaging off. To ensure the adapter remains on top of the vial, hold the packaging by the outer rim.



# Step 3

## Prepare Syringe



3.1 Peel open the syringe packaging and grab the syringe by the barrel.



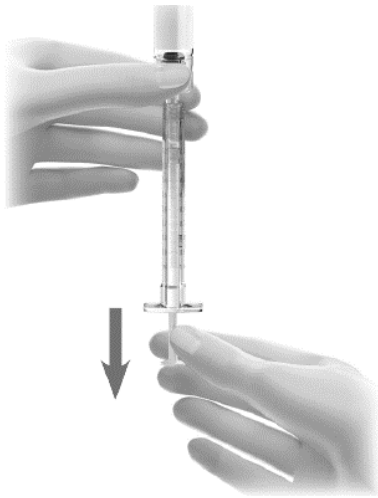
**Warning: Do not** touch the syringe tip.

3.2 Hold the vial adapter, insert the syringe tip into it and screw to connect.



3.3 Turn the vial upside down so it is vertical with the syringe still attached.

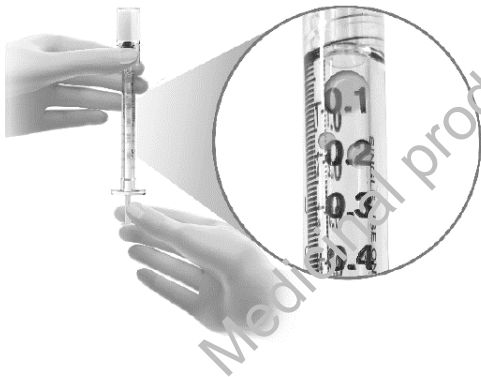
3.4 Keep the vial and syringe vertical and slowly pull the prescribed dose.



**Warning:** If the plunger rod is pulled completely out, throw away the syringe.

**Do not** try to reinsert it and use a new kit.

3.5 Slowly push the plunger rod all the way in to push the medicine back into the vial. This is to remove any air gaps or bubbles.



Again slowly pull the plunger out to the prescribed dose and stop.

If you still see air gaps or bubbles at the tip of the syringe, repeat this step until air gaps or bubbles are gone. Do not shake the syringe.

**Warning: Do not** use the syringe if there is a large amount of air in the syringe.

3.6 Turn over the vial and syringe, firmly hold the vial adapter and unscrew the syringe from the vial adapter.



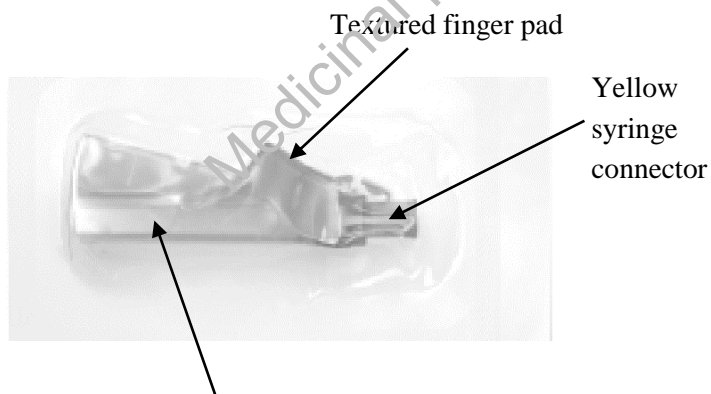
3.7 Place the syringe on a clean, flat surface.

**Warning: Do not touch the syringe tip.**

**Warning: Do not throw the vial away.**

<b>Step 4</b>	<b>Prepare Needle</b>
---------------	-----------------------

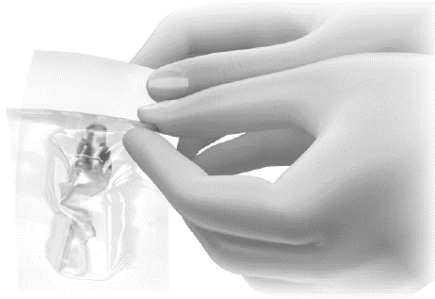
Safety Cover



Cap

Needle

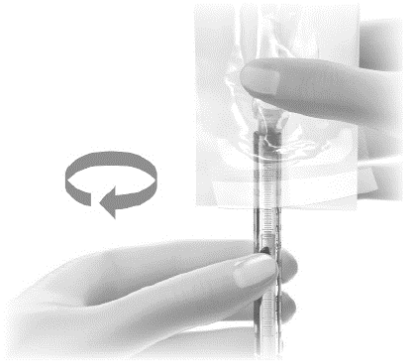
4.1 Peel open the needle packaging to uncover the yellow syringe connector.



**Warning: Do not** take the needle out of its packaging.

**Warning: Do not** touch the yellow connector.

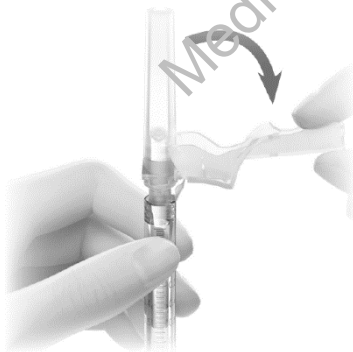
**4.2** Insert the syringe tip into the yellow syringe connector and screw to connect.



**4.3** Pull the needle packaging off.

**Warning: Do not** remove the clear needle cap.

**4.4** Pull back the pink needle safety cover toward the syringe.



**Warning: Do not** detach the pink needle safety cover from the yellow connector.

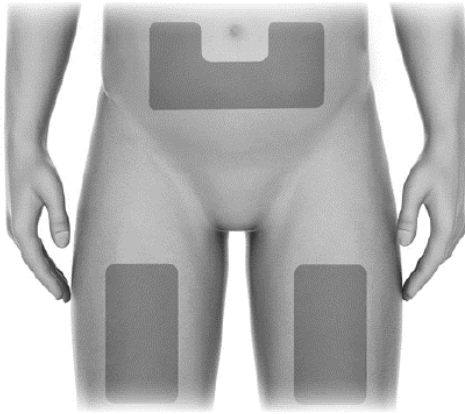
**4.5** Place the syringe on a clean, flat surface.

# Step 5

## Prepare Injection

5.1 Choose an injection site on:

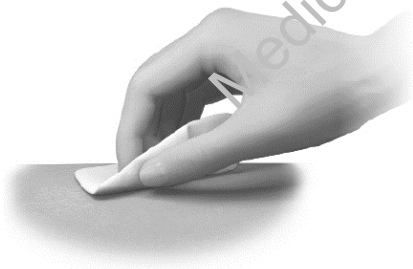
- Top of the thighs
- or
- Lower stomach area (inject at least 5 centimeters away from the belly button).



Choose a different injection site (at least 2.5 centimeters away from the previous injection site) each time to reduce redness, irritation or other skin problems.

**Warning: Do not** inject into an area that is sore (tender), bruised, red, hard, scarred or where there are stretch marks.

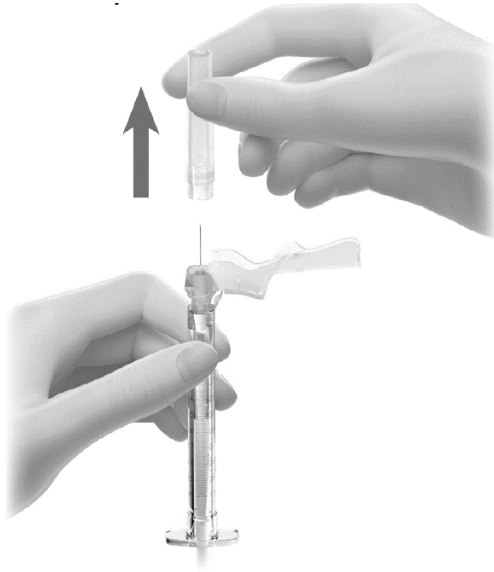
5.2 Clean the injection site with an alcohol pad and throw the pad away.



**Warning: Do not** blow on or touch the injection site after cleaning.

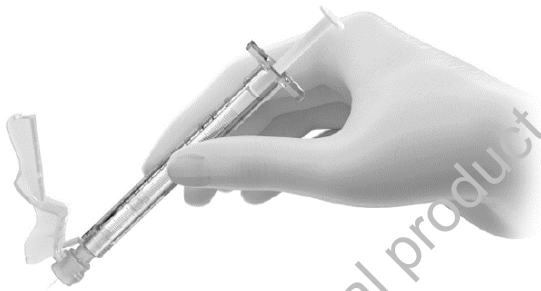
5.3 Remove the clear needle cap by pulling it straight off and throw it away.





**Warning: Do not** try to put the needle cap back on the needle.

**5.4** Hold the syringe like a pencil with the pink needle safety cover pointing up



**Step 6**

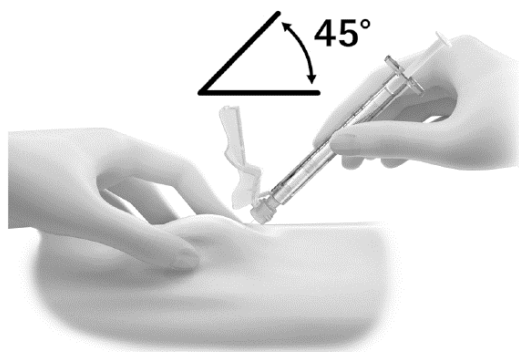
**Give Injection**

**6.1** With the other hand, gently pinch a fold of cleaned skin and maintain it.



**Warning: Do not touch** where you aim to inject.

**6.2** With a quick, short motion, push the needle into the skin at an angle of 45°.



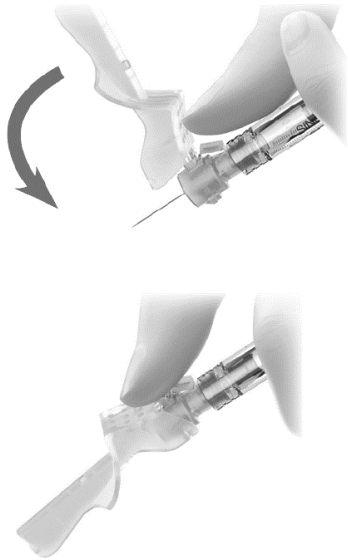
**Note:** With experience, you will find the angle (between 45° and 90°) that is most comfortable for you and the child.

**6.3** Gently push the white plunger rod all the way down until the syringe is empty.



**6.4** Remove the needle from the skin, being careful to pull it out at the same angle that it was inserted. Then release the pinched skin.

**6.5** Center your thumb or forefinger on the textured finger pad and push the safety cover forward over the needle until you hear or feel it locks.



**6.6** The needle is now covered and is safe. It can now be thrown away in the sharps container.

**Warning:** Call your healthcare professional if you did not inject the full dose.

**6.7** If there is blood or liquid on the injection site, gently press a clean cotton ball or gauze on the skin for 10 seconds.



**Warning:** Do not rub the injection site.

## Step 7

### Record injection and dispose components

**7.1** Now that you have completed your injection, update your record with:

- the injection site
- the date
- any issue you had
- the lot number (on vial label).



**7.2** Throw away the used syringe with the protected needle and the vial with attached vial adapter into a sharps container.



**Warning:** Keep your sharps disposal container out of the reach of children.

**Warning:** Do not keep any unused medicine.

**Warning:** Do not throw away the syringe or the vial in your household trash.

If you do not have a sharps disposal container, you may use a household container that is:

- Made of a heavy-duty plastic;
- Can be closed with a tight-fitting, puncture-resistant lid; that will keep sharps from coming out,
- Upright and stable during use,
- Leak-resistant and
- Properly labeled to warn of hazardous waste inside the container.

**7.3** When your sharps disposal container is almost full, you will need to follow your local guidelines for the right way to dispose of your sharps disposal container.

**Warning:** Do not recycle your used sharps disposal container.